September 21, 2015 Multi-		-Pa	age <sup>™</sup> NL Hyrdo GRA
	Page 1		Page 3
1	SEPTEMBER 21, 2015	1	in that role, so is all of that increase or
2	(9:07 a.m.)	2	
1	CHAIRMAN:	3	yes, thank you, "attributable to the VP
4	Q. Good morning, everybody. I understand that	4	Corporate Communications and Shareholders
5		5	Relations work on the integration piece", and
6	of discussion -	6	Mr. Martin answers, "I think we're at the
7	MS. GLYNN:	7	stage where I'm going to have to refer you to
8	Q. Just as a housekeeping, as you indicated, Mr.	8	Mr. McDonald". So with that, if we could turn
9	Chair, that Undertaking 24 to generate the	9	to PUB-NLH-228.
10	numbers for the other lines of business has	10	MS. GRAY:
11	been accepted by Hydro. There was discussions,	11	Q. Revision 4, Mr. Coxworthy?
12	and I believe counsel has reached an agreement	12	MR. COXWORTHY:
13	on that, so it has been accepted.	13	Q. I'm sorry?
14	CHAIRMAN:	14	MS. GRAY:
15	Q. So, Mr. Coxworthy, if there are no other	15	Q. Revision 4?
16	preliminary matters, we're back to you, sir.	16	MR. COXWORTHY:
17	MR. COXWORTHY:	17	Q. Yes, the most recent version, thank you, and
18	Q. We are, thank you, Mr. Chair, and just a quick	18	Attachment 1. Thank you, Ms. Gray. So we see
19	note, Mr. Porter will be joining us later on	19	in the line items for VP Corporate
20	this morning. His flight is getting in a bit	20	Communications in 2012, the first, I guess,
21	late.	21	full year in which that position existed, a
22	MR. GERARD MCDONALD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COXWORTHY:	22	rather rapid increase or dramatic increase in
23	MR. MICHAEL ROBERTS - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COXWORTHY:	23	time charged in. Certainly for 2014, we can
24	MR. COXWORTHY:	24	understand, given all our understanding of the
25	Q. Mr. McDonald, Mr. Roberts, I'd like to turn -	25	events of 2014 and why that would have been
	Page 2		Page 4
1	I don't think we need to turn to the exhibit	1	the case, so I'm going to focus on 2015 and
2	yet, but I will be referring to PUB-NLH- 228	2	2016, 979 hours charged in for each of those
3	eventually, but in relation to the time that's	3	years, and if we could now turn, Ms. Gray, to
4	being charged in and forecast to be charged in	4	PUB-NLH-379, and Mr. McDonald, I thank you for
5	for that position of VP Corporate	5	pointing me in the direction of that, you're
6	Communications and Shareholder Relations, but	6	absolutely right, that that certainly answers
7	,	7	some questions with respect to some of the
8	to Mr. Martin's evidence on September 11th,	8	1
9	page 78, and Mr. McDonald, Mr. Martin	9	in 2015 and 2016 is increasing, but I want to
10	indicated again that you would be the one who	10	move to the section of this response that
11	1	11	deals with the VP Corporate Communications, so
12	•	12	1 6
13	£ , ,	13	
14	•	14	1
15	•	15	•
16	<u>c</u>	16	, ,
17		17	
18	"Because I do feel the need to point out in	18	It didn't exist before 2011. You were in a

20

21

22

25

23 was created?
24 MR. MCDONALD:

A. So that was around 2011/2012?

position where you were responsible to at

least consult or advise on the organizational

insight as to the reasons why that position

structure of Nalcor. Could you provide some

relation to the VP Corporate Communications

and Shareholders Relations that, you know,

compared to the 2012 year, which is the first

year in which that position was created or -

so it's the first year we would expect any

time to be charged in, there's been a quite

dramatic increased forecast for 2015 and 2016

19

20

21

22

23

24

September 21, 2015 Multi-Page		Page	e <sup>TM</sup> NL Hyrdo GRA	¥	
	Page	5		Page	7
1	MR. COXWORTHY:	1	1	A. The province.	
2	Q. From PUB-NLH-228, that's my understanding that	2	2 M	R. COXWORTHY:	
3	it was created in October, 2011.	3	3	Q. Because we have had some - and certainly Mr.	
4	MR. MCDONALD:	4	4	Martin indicated that, but there was also some	
5	A. Yeah. I was involved with the President and	5	5	evidence from Mr. Martin that within Nalcor,	
6	CEO to a limited extent. My understanding of	6	6	at least in his mind, he thinks of the	
7	the considerations at the time was that there	7	7	citizens of the province as being shareholders	
8	was a desire to bring together areas of the	8	8	of Nalcor and Hydro.	
9	company that were related to corporate	9	9 M	R. MCDONALD:	
10	communications and corporate relations, in	10	0	A. Uh-hm.	
11	particular, customer service and energy	11	1 M	R. COXWORTHY:	
12	efficiency inside system operations at the	12	2	Q. Is that the shareholders that we're referring	
13	time. So I think that would have been the	13	3	to when we talk about shareholder relations in	
14	main consideration there. It was a big	14	4	the VP Corporate Communications position?	
15	portfolio pre-existing at that point in time,	15	5 M	R. MCDONALD:	
16	in any event, given that it involved not just	16	6	A. I think in the context of the Vice President's	
17	internal communications, but external	17	7	role, we understand the shareholder to be the	
18	communications and corporate relations with	18	8	province, but we often use the term	
19	various stakeholders. So that was added,	19	9	"stakeholder" for sure to capture other groups	
20	though, to the scope, and I think on that	20	0	that are important to us, and obviously - I	
21	basis the CEO felt it was important to create	21	1	mean, interchangeably, we often refer to	
22	an executive level role responsible for that	22	2	individual citizens and rate payers as	
23	expanded scope.	23	3	shareholders as well, but the shareholder is	
24	MR. COXWORTHY:	24	4	the province. Stakeholders, though, is much	
25	Q. That portfolio before that position was	25	5	wider group of people who are important to us.	
	Page	6		Page 3	8
1	created, was that under the responsibility of	1	1 M	R. COXWORTHY:	
2	a specific Vice President or other officer	2	2	Q. So in that VP Corporate Communications and	
3	position within Nalcor, or was it divided up	3	3	Shareholder Relations role, that VP, in	
4	between different departments or different	4	4	dealing with the shareholder, with the	
5	lines of responsibility?	5	5	province, are we talking about dealing with	
6	MR. MCDONALD:	6	6	the province at the highest levels or at	
7	A. The corporate communications and corporate	7	7	departmental levels? What level of government	
8	relations aspects of the role were Dawn's, who	8	8	is that VP responsible for those relations?	
9	later became the Vice President, as Manager of	9	9 M	R. MCDONALD:	
10	Corporate Communications and Shareholder	10	0	A. Both. Mainly at two levels; with a department	
11	Relations.	11	1	that we, if you will, come under, the	
12	MR. COXWORTHY:	12	2	Department of Natural Resources, so they're a	
13	Q. So she held a lower level position, a manager	13	3	key point of interface with our shareholder,	
14	position, prior to being - with similar	14	4	and another, certainly at Ed's level, but	
15	responsibilities.	15	5	sometimes at Dawn's as well, is the Premier's	
16	MR. MCDONALD:	16	6	Office. So I would say between Cabinet and	
17	A. Yes, it was not an executive level role, a	17	7	DNR, those are our two main interface points.	
18	senior role, reporting directly to the	18	8 M	R. COXWORTHY:	
19	President, and the pieces that were added to	19		Q. So turning then to, and we have it up on the	
20	her role were formally in system operations,	20		screen, PUB-NLH-379, page 2, line 23, and the	
21	if I recall correctly.	21		first paragraph, I think, other than	
22		22		describing the position talks certainly about	
23	Q. The shareholder relations piece in that title,	23		the 2014 events. I wanted to move on to the	
24	who's the shareholder?	24		next paragraph, moving forward to 2015 and	
175	MD MCDONALD.	25	5	havand hacqued what I'm interacted in is the	

beyond because what I'm interested in is the

25 MR. MCDONALD:

Sej	ptember 21, 2015 Mult	i-P	age ML Hyrdo GRA
	Page 9		Page 11
1	continued level of relatively high level of	1	stakeholder. You know, stakeholders will
2	charge in for that VP position being forecast	2	include the people in the province, rate
3	for 2015 and 2016. So if we look at line 6,	3	payers and citizens, our shareholder
4	page 3 of PUB-NLH-379, "Moving forward to 2015	4	regulators and so on.
5	and beyond, the critical priorities of	5	MR. COXWORTHY:
6	planning for the interconnection and the	6	Q. So what information is she responsible to
7	complexity of the post-interconnection	7	communicate to the people of the province, the
8	electricity system will continue to require	8	rate payers, in relation to the
9	significant effort on both shareholder and	9	interconnection and the integration piece,
10	stakeholder engagement for the VP Corporate	10	what information are you expecting is going to
11	Communications. The renewed emphasis on both	11	be provided to rate payers and the public in
12	customer services, functions, and energy	12	general emanating out of her position?
13	efficiency program continue into 2015". So	13	MR. MCDONALD:
14	can you expand on in relation to the	14	A. Well, to be fair, I think that's part of what
15	interconnection piece and the integration	15	we're determining or part of what she's
16	piece that's going to be happening or is being	16	determining as part of the work that she's
17	worked on in 2016, what responsibilities is	17	doing and working with the consultant that we
18	the VP Corporate Communications taking in that	18	engaged to assist us with that, so for that
19	regard, if you could expand on that answer	19	reason and for the reason that I'm not Dawn,
20	there?	20	my answer would be incomplete, to be honest
21	(9:15 a.m.)	21	with you, but -
22	MR. MCDONALD:	22	MR. COXWORTHY:
23	A. There are two pieces to that answer that I	23	
24	read, and when I read that again, but I'll	24	1
25	deal with the interconnection piece, as you've	25	MR. MCDONALD:
	Page 10		Page 12
1	asked. So Dawn is one of those members of our	1	A. Yeah.
2	Transitional Operations Steering Committee	2	MR. COXWORTHY:
3	that I Chair and lead. I described it late	3	Q. The consultant you're referring to, who is
4	last week. She's part of that senior team	4	that?
5	that oversees the activities generally of the	5	MR. MCDONALD:
6	various tactical transitioning planning teams	6	A. National. That might be a little incomplete,
7	that I described last week as well, but inside	7	but National Public Relations perhaps, I'm not
8	of that a particularly important part of our	8	sure.
9	planning is - well, internal communication for	9	MR. COXWORTHY:
10	sure, but external communication and	10	, , ,
11	engagement as well. So there is a priority	11	
12	inside our integrated plan around developing	12	
13	and executing on a robust stakeholder	13	•
14	engagement plan and communication plan around	14	Ş .
15	interconnection. So Dawn is leading that	15	
16	effort. We are using some external expertise	16	
17	to assist us with that as well, but that's a	17	,
18	major piece that she's going to be handling	18	, ,
19	through the piece.	19	
1	MR. COXWORTHY:	20	
21	Q. So when you say "stakeholder", and you refer	21	
22	to that, are you referring to the people in	22	**
23	the province?	23	
1	MR. MCDONALD:	24	1
25	A. I include the people in the province inside	25	officially with Nalcor, don't you, Mr.

September 21, 2015	Multi-Page <sup>T</sup>	NL Hyrdo GRA
	Page 13	Page 15
1 McDonald?	1	measures they will use to assess their
2 MR. MCDONALD:	2	effectiveness in project delivery, and
3 A. That's correct.	3	generally speaking, they tend to centre around
4 MR. COXWORTHY:	4	things like delivery and schedule, cost,
5 Q. Your position hasn't changed in terms of		quality, and safety, not necessarily in that
6 name or -	6	order, but they're very standard in
7 MR. MCDONALD:	7	engineering and project management work, but
8 A. No.	8	I'm just using that as an example of how lines
9 MR. COXWORTHY:	9	of business and divisions set their measures
10 Q. I realize you've been seconded to specif		and targets, and assess and evaluate their
projects?	11	performance, and if necessary, develop
12 MR. MCDONALD:	12	recovery plans in order to ensure that they're
13 A. That's correct.	13	met or exceeded. So what I'm getting at is
14 MR. COXWORTHY:	14	that one level, you know, from an operations
15 Q. So then moving on then to the operation		perspective and an ongoing business
effectiveness piece, is there anything tha		perspective, that's done regularly to assess
defines or sets out what the objectives o		effectiveness and identify opportunities for
goals for organizational effectiveness are		improvement. Second, in relation to us more
Hydro, and before you answer that, I wo		specifically, and I was trying to describe
compare it to the HR function? I mean, y		last week, I guess, organizational
21 have measures like the vacancy rate, FT		effectiveness and the way in which we have
and, I guess, perhaps - I don't know if you		been used has tended to be not so much
this, but you could have internal polling of		ongoing, but more project related. I
your employees to see what their satisfact		explained last week that, you know, a very
is with their employment. Certainly yo		important focus for us has been to focus on
23 is with their employment. Certainly ye		•
	Page 14	Page 16
referred to exit or the attempt to have exi		identifying opportunities for improving our
2 interviews of employees. So there are vari		effectiveness in the organization, whatever
things that are done to, I would suggest t		they might be. It can be very varied,
4 you, to measure the effectiveness of the	HR 4	actually, and then mining those opportunities
5 functions. Is there anything like that to	5	and trying to improve how we're doing our
6 measure organizational effectiveness?	6	operations, but the tend to be project
7 MR. MCDONALD:	7	focused, you know. You can't necessarily
8 A. I think we need to think about organization		predict as you going into a year. Sometimes
9 effectiveness on at least two levels. On or		you can and they will show up in a plan as a
level, you have the measures and targets t	hat 10	result, but sometimes you might not predict
are established by individual lines of	11	what's coming, and we get involved either on
business and divisions within Hydro. So		our own initiative, you know, in terms of
the case of Newfoundland and Labrador	-	making a suggestion to the operations or
corporately on a monthly basis, you know	they 14	operations will come looking for some
set out in their plan for the year measure	s 15	assistance and guidance. So that's the best
and targets associated with reliability and	d 16	way I can answer your question. I think at a
other things, the environment, safety, and	so 17	very important level in operations, they set
on and so forth, and they are assessed an	nd 18	their targets and measures and, obviously,
10	.1	

20

21 as well. One example I'll give, for example, is in each of the departments throughout the 22 23 MR. COXWORTHY:

company, in Project Execution and Technical Services, for example, they would establish on

measured throughout the year, so along the

business level, and then at a divisional level

24 25 a project and then on an overall basis the

19

20

21

22

23

24 Q. Thank you, Mr. McDonald. Would you agree that 25 an aspect of organizational effectiveness,

that has everything to do with organizational

effectiveness and productivity, and then we

are involved more on a project basis in a

consulting kind of fashion.

Sep	temper 21, 2015	Mulu-P	age	NL HYROO GKA
		Page 17		Page 19
1	though, would be clearly understanding	within 1	1	would look at what other utilities have done
2	an organization where the lines of author	ority 2	2	and take whatever lessons you can from that.
3	lie in terms of who is responsible for w	hat,	3	I was thinking more in terms of the overall
4	who is answerable to who?		4	structure, though, Mr. McDonald, and overall
5	MR. MCDONALD:	4	5	corporate structure and how the Nalcor/Hydro
6	A. Yes, and I think when we reviewed	the	6	structure in terms of the number of leadership
7	organizational principles last week, I th	ink 7	7	positions, how they interact with Hydro
8	that was itemized there as well.	8	8	leadership positions within Hydro itself, have
9	MR. COXWORTHY:	g	9	you done any comparison between how Nalcor and
10	Q. And as VP Corporate Communication	ns and	O	Hydro have established that and what other
11	Shareholders Relations, at least up un	ıtil 11	1	public utilities across Canada do.
12	2014, have you reviewed or compared t		2 MR	. MCDONALD:
13	lines of authority in terms of how it'	1	3 4	A. We would be aware of how some other utilities
14	structured with other public utilities? H	ave 14	4	are structured. We would be aware, for
15	you compared how other public utilities	1	5	example, how Fortis is structured and how
16	their leadership roles, establish their	16	6	Newfoundland Power fits into that. We would
17	leadership roles, as compared to what N	Valcor 17	7	be familiar with how Emera is structured and
18	and Hydro has done?	18	8	how Nova Scotia Power is structured into that.
19	MR. MCDONALD:	19	9	We would be familiar with the history of
20	A. You just referred to me as the VP of Cor	porate 20	0	change at New Brunswick Power, for example,
21	Relations, by the way.	21	1	where they've gone through significant
22	MR. COXWORTHY:	22	2	transition back to an earlier model over the
23	Q. I'm sorry.	23	3	last couple of years, for example, so on and
24	MR. MCDONALD:	24	4	so forth. They would all be imputs. One thing
25	A. No problem. More on an ad hoc basis	s. We 25	5	we have found through experience is that even
		Page 18		Page 20
1	wouldn't have gone out and conduct	•	1	among utilities across the country, it's very
2	finished a formal study of those things,		2	hard to find exact apples to apples. We're
3	certainly as we get involved in differen		3	all so different in terms of our service
4	projects, you know, just going back to	1	4	territories. The lines of business that we're
5	comment I made a moment ago, it wou		5	actually involved in as between, for example,
6	uncommon for us at all to go out and	1	6	generation and transmission and distribution,
7	with other utilities across the country		7	the geography of our areas, you know, so on.
8	with industry generally to try and deter	1	8	There's so many differences that the most you
9	what some prevailing practices are.	1		can hope for, I think, in most cases is to
10	wouldn't be uncommon at all. We woul	1	0	just have that information and be able to
11	for example, and ask our - so one of	-	1	glean from it what you know might be relevant
12	mechanisms we have available to us is		2	to what you're looking at at the time.
13	Committee of the Canadian Electri			. COXWORTHY:
14	Association, and both Mike and I are ac	-		Q. Two of the examples you've given, I believe,
15	involved on that. So that would be	•		Mr. McDonald, I'm not sure about the status of
16	mechanism or forum we would use for o	I .		NB Power, but Emera and Fortis are not Crown
17	information on prevailing practices in o	~		corporations, Nalcor is.
18	utilities. It could be very focused, yo			. MCDONALD:
19	know, related to what we're working on	1		A. Right.
20	time, or more general, or we might do	1		. COXWORTHY:
21	differently. So in that way we would go	1		Q. And so in terms of comparison to apples to
22	yeah.	22		apples, what other Crown agencies that deliver
1	MR. COXWORTHY:	23		- public utilities deliver power to provincial
24	Q. If I may interrupt because - yes, absolu	I .		customers would have a structure similar to
25	on a very focused project based basis	•		Nalcor and Hydro, based on your comparison,
	¥ 1 J	-		<del>-</del> : • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

September 21, 2015	Mulu-Pa	rage NL nyruo Gi	KA
	Page 21	Page	23
and I'm asking you think in a Cana	- I	word "matrix", but having said that, a lot of	
2 MR. MCDONALD:	2		
3 A. To be honest with you, we would	n't - Crown 3	that concept is for sure. Really what it is,	
4 versus non-Crown wouldn't be a		4 is about shared services and how you avail of	
5 consideration for us. It's important	to know, 5	shared services. Another term you can use, if	
6 it's potentially relevant, but, I mean	, from a 6	6 you like, people are a lot more familiar with	
7 business perspective and from an	operations 7	is whether you're decentralized or centralized	
8 perspective, what we find more inst	ructive is 8	with respect to the provision of those	
9 how those entities are set up that v	vay, so,	9 services. So the opposite end of the spectrum	
10 you know, Fortis is not a Crown co	orporation, 10	would be, if you will, various lines of	
nor is Newfoundland Power, nor is	Nova Scotia 11	business being totally equipped internally and	
Power; understood, but, you know.	there are 12	staffed up to independently service themselves	
things to be learned from how they	're set up	with those services. That's often referred to	
from an operations perspective. T	hey're in 14	as a centralized or decentralized model of	
the electricity and energy businesse	s. 15	5 providing shared services. A more centralized	
16 (9:30 a.m.)	16	6 model is one where, you know, you're using	
17 MR. COXWORTHY:	17	7 centralized corporate services and sharing	
18 Q. And I'm not suggesting that there is	sn't, but	8 those across different entities. So matrix	
is there another example, a Nalcor t	ype, Hydro	9 shared services, centralized versus	
20 structure, among Crown agencies t	hat deliver 20	decentralized, these are - I would describe it	
21 public utilities, electrical power	to 21	as being very typical. I mean, I've worked in	
22 provincial customers?	22	organizations in the past that have operated	
23 MR. MCDONALD:	23	on a shared services model. At the university	
24 A. I honestly can't say right now. I me	an, there	where I came from before I came to Nalcor, you	
are other utilities that we've looked	l at and 25	know, the Human Resources Department that w	<i>'</i> e
	Page 22	Page	24
obtained information from, but I'm	•		
2 we've even asked in those instance		2 centralized. There were people in those	
3 they're a Crown or not.	3		
4 MR. COXWORTHY:	4		
5 Q. Mr. McDonald, and Mr. Roberts, a	gain if you 5		
6 have anything to add, please do. I	want to 6	6 providing, so a long-winded answer, but I	
7 speak specifically about the r	natrix 7	7 think it's not atypical by any means.	
8 organizational structure. Mr. Mar	tin has 8	8 MR. COXWORTHY:	
9 given some evidence about it and th	ne sections 9	9 Q. And if I may paraphrase, and you'll correct me	
in your evidence that you previousl	y indicated 10	o if I'm doing it inaccurately, I think you're	
that your panel is adopting refer to	shared 11	saying that with organization that have	
services as being, I guess, maybe an	nother way 12	2 multiple lines of business, if they have a	
of talking about the matrix organi	zational 13	decentralized structure, they have separate	
14 structure.	14	silos for each line of business and staff -	
15 MR. MCDONALD:	15	basically, the don't talk to each other and	
16 A. Yes.	16	don't need to talk to each other at the	
17 MR. COXWORTHY:	17	operational level, let's say?	
18 Q. Is that unique to Nalcor or Hydro	, or are	8 MR. MCDONALD:	
19 there other organizations out the		9 A. They talk less to each other, they're self-	
20 acknowledge or represent that they	are using a 20	sufficient.	
21 matrix organizational structure?	21	21 MR. COXWORTHY:	
22 MR. MCDONALD:	22		
23 A. What I find probably is a bit more	_		
24 about Nalcor is the terminology we		•	
125 to use to be honest with you We'v	e used the 25	there is a fair amount of talk?	

25

there is a fair amount of talk?

to use, to be honest with you. We've used the

September 21, 2015	Mulu-Paş	ge NL Hyruo GKA
	Page 25	Page 27
1 MR. MCDONALD:	1	dedicated to a particular industrial customer.
2 A. I would say Newfoundland and Labrador Hydr	ro is 2	Do you know anything about that initiative?
3 largely self-sufficient. A lot of the shared	3 N	MR. MCDONALD:
4 services that are shared are resident inside	4	A. Only in a general way, and only in the sense
5 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, but it's no	ot 5	that I'm aware, for example, that that was
6 a decentralized model, we share those	6	identified as a key focus area for us last
7 services.	7	year. I do know that there were one or more
8 MR. COXWORTHY:	8	actions put into our integrated action plan
9 Q. Okay. So Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	with 9	for Hydro for it to be done in that area as it
its own staffing is largely self-sufficient?	10	relates to industrial customers specifically.
11 MR. MCDONALD:	11	I couldn't tell you where Dawn and her team
12 A. I say largely because there are some people in	12	are right now on that, except I could say
Nalcor who share some services with	13	generally that there's being progress made and
Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro and with o	other 14	have been completed in some respects at this
lines of business.	15	point in time. I couldn't comment in any
16 MR. COXWORTHY:	16	detail. I think the person who could answer
Q. Including the people, I presume, in PUB-NLH-	17	that in more detail than I can would be Rob
18 228, the leadership team?	18	Henderson.
19 MR. MCDONALD:	19 N	MR. COXWORTHY:
20 A. Correct.	20	Q. Thank you, Mr. McDonald, Mr. Roberts, I have
21 MR. COXWORTHY:	21	no further questions.
22 Q. Do you know from your knowledge of othe		MR. MCDONALD:
23 Canadian utilities that deliver electrical	23	A. Thank you.
power to provincial customers, whether any of	f 24 N	MR. ROBERTS:
them have a shared services model to the	25	A. Thank you.
	Page 26	Page 28
1 extent that Nalcor and Hydro do, and I'm	•	MR. YOUNG:
2 including in that, private as well as Crown	2	Q. Mr. Chair, just a small point, if we can pull
3 agencies?	3	up 228, please. There's something I meant to
4 MR. MCDONALD:	4	mention at the outset, Mr. Chair, and we
5 A. Yeah, I wouldn't know offhand, to be honest	5	started the morning on a humorous point and I
6 with you. I just don't have that detail.	6	find this somewhat humorous, the last column,
7 MR. COXWORTHY:	7	the numbers are the same as 2015 and 2016, but
8 Q. Mr. McDonald, I'd like to move on to a more		the total is different, and I've been advised
9 focused issue, and I don't know to what extent		this morning - I meant to mention this
you can answer this question, but I'll put it	10	earlier, that the 2016 number is incorrect and
to you. Mr. Martin has indicated a renewed	11	the 2015 number is the right total. What I
focus on customer service, that customer	12	find humorous is we've been looking at this
service is an important part of the	13	for two weeks and it went unnoticed, so we're
Nalcor/Hydro business model and goals. We's	ve 14	going to issue a correction on that.
been talking about the position of VP		CHAIRMAN:
16 Corporate Communications and how in 2015/2	2016, 16	Q. I guess we're all mathematically challenged.
a large piece of her work is going to be		MR. YOUNG:
working on customers, and I want to talk abou	ıt 18	Q. Mental math is not what it used to be, Mr.
specifically the industrial customers and what	19	Chair.
20 efforts you may be aware of, or if you're not	20 (	CHAIRMAN:
aware of them, who you can point us to who		Q. So you're finished, Mr. Coxworthy?
might be, regarding improving communication		MR. COXWORTHY:
with industrial customers? I have heard	23	Q. We are, thank you, Mr. Chair.
references to establishing key account people,	24 (	CHAIRMAN:
key account teams, that would be perhaps	25	Q. So I'm back to Mr. O'Reilly.

September 21, 2015 Multi		-Pa	Page <sup>TM</sup> NL Hyrdo GRA
	Page 29		Page 31
1 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	C	1	be audited from the outside, someone can look
2 Q. Thank yo	u, Mr. Chairman.	2	
	DONALD - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY,	3	
4 Q.C.:		4	
	DBERTS - CROSS-EXAMINATION BY O'REILLY,	5	
6 Q.C.:		6	6 MR. MCDONALD:
7 O'REILLY, Q.C.:		7	A. There was a written set of guidelines and
8 Q. Good mo	rning, Mr. McDonald.	8	instructions issued, as I recall, back in
9 MR. MCDONALD:		9	9 2010.
10 A. Good mo	rning.	10	O'REILLY, Q.C.:
11 O'REILLY, Q.C.:		11	1 Q. Okay.
12 Q. My name	is Tom O'Reilly, and with me is Denis	12	2 MR. MCDONALD:
13 Fleming,	and we represent the interest of Vale	13	A. When the timesheet process was strengthened
14 Newfound	dland and Labrador at this hearing.	14	and I don't know if that's in evidence right
15 I'm going	to ask you if you could speak up a	15	5 now or not.
little bit, i	t's a little difficult to hear	16	6 O'REILLY, Q.C.:
17 back here	, and being last on the - not last,	17	Q. Well, I haven't seen it, and with the volume
18 but after	the pecking order that's gone	18	of paper, I'm reluctant to say, no, it hasn't
19 through, I	apologize in advance if there's any	19	been, but would you undertake to look into
20 repetition	here. I try not to do that, but	20	that and see if there is such a policy, the
21 cut me a l	ittle slack if there is.	21	policy of 2010, or guidelines, I should say,
22 MR. MCDONALD:		22	and make sure we have a copy of that. Would
23 A. Understoo	od.	23	that be possible for you to do that?
24 O'REILLY, Q.C.:		24	4 MR. MCDONALD:
25 Q. Now we	have - Mr. Coxworthy ended up on	25	A. I can do that, yeah.
	Page 30		Page 32
1 somethi	ng that, an exhibit that I just wanted	1	1 MS. GLYNN:
	on the screen for a moment. That	2	Q. Noted on the record as an undertaking.
	- that exhibit 228, PUB-228, shows the	3	3 O'REILLY, Q.C.:
	of hours charged by the leadership team	4	Q. Now I take it, both you and -
	o between 2008 and 2013, with a pretty	5	5 MR. MCDONALD:
6 good for	recast for 2015, is that correct?	6	6 A. Mr. Roberts.
7 MR. MCDONA	LD:	7	7 O'REILLY, Q.C.:
8 A. That's c	correct.	8	Q. You recorded your time -
9 O'REILLY, Q.	C.:	9	9 MR. MCDONALD:
10 Q. Okay, a	nd I gather these numbers that we're	10	O A. Yes.
1	at here are really a function of self-	11	1 O'REILLY, Q.C.:
12 reportin	g? In other words, the people who	12	Q. In accordance with the policy, and your
1	the hours are responsible for recording	13	
_	d making sure that they're accurate	14	4 MR. MCDONALD:
when th	ey're charged to the regulated part of	15	5 A. Correct.
	ness, is that correct?	16	6 O'REILLY, Q.C.:
17 MR. MCDONA	LD:	17	Q. Mr. Martin testified that he uses - he employs
18 A. That's c	correct.	18	
19 O'REILLY, Q.		19	
1	- can you tell me, is there a written	20	
	s to how that is to be recorded? I	21	_
1 -	s there a set procedure that those who	22	
1	onsible for recording their time and	23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
_	sure it gets on the Hydro books, that	24	•
	something that you can look at, it can		5 MR. MCDONALD:
L	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_	

Page 33 Page 35 A. Yes, we both share the same administrative understood from your evidence, and I'm 1 1 2 assistant or executive assistant, who records 2 referring particularly to - we don't need to mine as well. Practices may vary because it's go there, only if you disagree, it's taking a 3 3 an online application that we use for lot of time going back and forth, that the 4 4 timekeeping. So Bev would use the same online charges found in Revision 4, those are not the 5 5 application as perhaps Mike would choose to charges that were entered for 2014/2015, were 6 6 use on his own if he was recording his time. in the 2015 test year, is that correct? 7 7 8 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 8 MR. MCDONALD: Q. He would use his own? A. That's correct. 10 MR. MCDONALD: 10 O'REILLY, Q.C.: A. No, the same timesheeting system, but I'm just Q. It's only those in Revision 1. 11 11 saying that others may choose to go directly 12 12 MR. MCDONALD: online and enter their time directly as 13 A. Right. opposed to using an EA, for example. 14 14 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 15 O'REILLY, O.C.: Q. In other words, as I understand, Revision 4 15 Q. Okay, online? 16 includes the Dark NL numbers that were - is 16 17 MR. MCDONALD: that correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 MR. MCDONALD: 19 O'REILLY, O.C.: A. So the numbers for 2014 and 2015 in Revision Q. And you do yours online? 4, which was produced in June of this year, 20 the 2014 numbers would have been actuals. 21 MR. MCDONALD: 21 22 A. No, I don't. I've done it, but I generally 22 O'REILLY, Q.C.: use my EA to do that for me. 23 23 Q. They're actual? 24 MR. MCDONALD: 24 O'REILLY, Q.C.: A. Yes, and we would have had the benefit of Q. Executive Assistant to do that? Page 34 Page 36 actual data for 2014 at that point in time. 1 MR. MCDONALD: 1 A. Yes. 2 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 2 Q. For 2015, you'd only have it up to a point, 3 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 3 Q. And so you tell her how much; today I was two agreed. 4 5 hours working on something that you feel 5 MR. MCDONALD: should be charged to Hydro? A. Right, and in 2015, we would have had it up to 6 6 7 MR. MCDONALD: 7 a point. We would have had the actuals for A. Well, we all use a standard timesheet that Bev 8 2014, so that was a forecast that was 8 uses for Ed and myself, and I know Mike uses fashioned on the basis of that for 2015. 9 the same one. In terms of format, it has all 10 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 10 11 the lines of business and other work codes 11 Q. But it's the 2014 actuals that are in the test identified there, and we use it to - I do, to 12 12 year, not 2015? 13 write down and document my hours, and then 13 MR. MCDONALD: hand that to her and she enters it for me. A. No, the numbers that are in the test year are 14 14 the numbers that were initially in Revision 1. 15 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 15 Q. And she enters it into the system? 16 O'REILLY, O.C.: 17 MR. MCDONALD: 17 Q. In Revision 1, not Revision 4? A. Correct. 18 MR. MCDONALD: A. Correct. 19 O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. All right, so you'll undertake to get the 20 20 O'REILLY, O.C.: 21 guidelines? 21 Q. All right. Did you play any part in the decision not to include the 2014 actuals in 22 MR. MCDONALD: 22 forecasted 2015 costs in the test year? Did A. I will, yes. 23 23 24 O'REILLY, Q.C.: you play any role in that? 24 Q. Again leaving up the same document, 228, I 25 MR. MCDONALD:

September 21, 2015	Multi-P	'age " NL Hyrdo GRA
	Page 37	Page 39
1 A. No, I didn't.	1	
2 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	2	
3 Q. Who would be the person to ask in that?	3	
4 MR. MCDONALD:	4	
5 A. It would be the Finance Panel.		5 MR. MCDONALD:
6 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	6	
7 Q. Finance Panel?		O'REILLY, Q.C.:
8 MR. MCDONALD:	8	
9 A. Yes.	9	
10 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	10	
11 Q. The Finance Panel?	11	and the second s
12 MR. MCDONALD:	12	·
13 A. The Finance Panel, yes.	13	
14 O'REILLY, Q.C.:		MR. MCDONALD:
15 Q. Can you tell me, do you know whether		
16 charges set out in Revision 1 or 4 were		
included in the 2014 revenue deficience		
18 calculations, can you tell me that?	1	
19 MR. MCDONALD:	18 19	
20 A. No, I can't.	20	
20 A. No, i can t. 21 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	20 21	· ·
22 Q. Okay, and again that would be? 23 MR. MCDONALD:	22 23	•
		•
	24	
25 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	25	<u> </u>
	Page 38	Page 40
1 Q. And, I guess, the same answer for whether	er or 1	time during the year. It's all accumulated in
2 not Revision 1, Revision 4 figures, were		that -
3 included in the 2015 revenue interim ra	ite 3	GO'REILLY, Q.C.:
4 application, you don't know that either, of	do 4	Q. I misspoke, and I understand how it works. So
5 you?	5	you estimated - you assume that they're going
6 MR. MCDONALD:	6	to be full time, but history tells you they're
7 A. No, you'd have to ask the Finance Panel.	7	not going to be employed full time?
8 (9:45 a.m.)	8	3 MR. MCDONALD:
9 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	9	A. Only by virtue of the fact that we haven't
10 Q. I just want to have a brief word about the	ne 10	been able to recruit and fill the position
vacancy factor. Now as I understand how	this 11	right away.
works is the vacancy factor is really a cred	dit 12	O'REILLY, Q.C.:
against the cost, is it not? That's how it	13	Q. Okay, and I understand as well that the full
operates, is it?	14	time equivalent, each full time equivalent, is
15 MR. MCDONALD:	15	worth about \$83,000.00, is that correct?
16 A. Essentially so.	16	6 MR. MCDONALD:
17 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	17	A. That's the estimate that we -
18 Q. I'm trying to get it down to its simplest	18	O'REILLY, Q.C.:
19 terms so even I understand it, okay.	19	Q. That's your estimate.
20 MR. MCDONALD:	20	MR. MCDONALD:
21 A. Yes, I thin that's a fair characterization.	21	A. Based on current rates, you know, and our
22 It's essentially an assumption that's made	de 22	turnover experience.
with respect to Hydro's vacancy experience		O'REILLY, Q.C.:
24 the run of a year.	24	Q. Now I understood that the estimate for 2015,
25 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	25	
L		

September 21, 2015 Mu	ti-Page <sup>IM</sup> NL	Hyrdo GRA
Page		Page 43
1 MR. MCDONALD:	about almost 10 apprentice positions	-
2 A. I think what I indicated last week is that our	2 government funded that were not fille	
3 expectation right now is that by the end of	forward basis, and I talked about	-
4 the year, we will have had a vacancy	4 additional six positions in project exe	
s experience for 2015 equivalent to 65 full time	that were actually filled by contractor	
6 equivalents.	6 opposed to staff. So we're down to b	
7 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	7 Certainly 2015 will be an anomaly in	
8 Q. Okay.	8 I think to a very large extent that's b	
9 MR. MCDONALD:	9 driven by a continuation of the addi	~
	of the additional of the addit	
	positions filled. I think in 2016, we	
will largely be driven by the new positions	have had 2014 and 2015 largely behi	
that have been added in 2015.	terms of a pretty significant infusion	
14 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	additional full time equivalents i	
15 Q. Well, if that's the case, what is the	15 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	
rationale for using 40?	trying to manage that as best we can	-
17 MR. MCDONALD:	of, you know, the regular ongoing rec	
18 A. As I explained last week, we feel that in 2016	associated with retirements and resign	
and beyond we're going to be able to get back	and leaves of absence, and that kind of	-
20 to that right number. The fact that we've	20 So it's a fairly large scope of work.	
reached 65 in 2015, in our opinion at least,	21 thing I remember mentioning last we	
is not an indication of what we can reasonably	we don't like to be in a position of ta	•
expect which should be the standard on a	about 65 FTEs for 2015, but if you loo	ok at it
24 longer term basis.	differently in terms of will those pos	itions
25 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	be utilized and filled, I think I reme	mber
Page		Page 44
1 Q. But the 2015 test year is based on 40	indicating last week is that literally t	-
vacancies?	will be less than a handful of the	
3 MR. MCDONALD:	3 positions, new positions that have been	
4 A. Correct.	in 2014 and 2015 that will not be fil	
5 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	the end of the year. So the more im	
6 Q. But you expect that it's going to be 65?	6 indicator to me, or an important	•
7 MR. MCDONALD:	obviously, is whether these position	
8 A. For 2015. What I'm also saying is that in	8 required and needed in our organiza	
9 2016 and beyond, we expect to be at 40 or	9 I'm absolutely convinced that they ar	
	10 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	C.
		amituda
11 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	11 Q. I'm just trying to get an order of mag	
12 Q. Right. Is there any plan, was there a	for the - if your numbers are off by 10	J, let s
decision taken to develop a plan to get to	say, the vacancy is 50 and not 40 -	
that 40? How was that - so 40 is a goal, but	14 MR. MCDONALD:	
it doesn't seem to be worked out in -	15 A. Right.	
16 MR. MCDONALD:	16 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	
17 A. Well, 40 is a goal, but it's been an	Q. Then that would be the equivalent	
achievable goal over the last three to four	\$830,000.00 additional cost going in	
years. 2015, we're expecting will be an	19 test year that Hydro didn't actually re	quire,
exception. I know in the data that's showing	20 is that -	
up in the table somewhere in evidence, we	21 MR. MCDONALD:	
might have been indicating an actual for 2014	22 A. Yeah -	
of 52, but I indicated there were two	23 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	
24 extraordinary factors that if you take them	24 Q. Am I reading this wrong?	
into account, bring it down to 37. I talked	25 MR. MCDONALD:	

September 21, 2015 Mult			i-Page <sup>IM</sup> NL Hyrdo			
		Page 45	Page 47			
1	A. Perhaps.		1 MR. MCDONALD:			
2	O'REILLY, Q.C.:		2 A. We track it and look at it reasonably			
3	Q. Perhaps what, perhaps I'm wrong?		3 regularly.			
4	MR. MCDONALD:		4 O'REILLY, Q.C.:			
5	A. In the sense that we do know that in som	e	5 Q. Okay.			
6	instances where approved positions have	ı't	6 MR. MCDONALD:			
7	been filled, or haven't been filled right		7 A. On a year to year basis.			
8	away, that there are other things that		8 O'REILLY, Q.C.:			
9		rk	9 Q. So how is that - your forecast for 65, this is			
10			what it's based on, what you're tracking as			
11	of contractors, or other reassignment of wo		you go through?			
12	inside the work plan, or whatever the case i		12 MR. MCDONALD:			
13	be. So some of those have costs associate	•	13 A. Yes.			
14	with them that you're not seeing play out i	n 1	14 O'REILLY, Q.C.:			
15	terms of salary, but you'll see it in another		15 Q. Do you feel comfortable that we're going to			
16	area. So, you know, in Holyrood, for exam	ple, 1	have a 65 - a vacancy factor of 65?			
17	we do know that there have been instances	_	17 MR. MCDONALD:			
18	I think, and I can't remember if I mentione	ed 1	18 A. That's a fairly recent forecast that was based			
19	it last week or not, but we do know that in	1	on the most recent data available to us, let's			
20	2014, for example - I think I have my year	rs 2	say, two or three weeks ago, and that involves			
21	correct here, it's been an ongoing challeng	e 2	21 as well, if I might add, not just reflecting			
22	in Holyrood to make sure we're recruiting a	and 2	on what the experience has been to date, but			
23	retaining people we need to run that	2	talking with operations as well in terms of			
24	operation, and the closer we get to the poin	t 2	their intentions and requirements and needs.			
25	in time where the plan is re-purposed, I me	an, 2	So we're reasonably confident in the number at			
		Page 46	Page 48			
1	those challenges will continue in terms of	_	1 this point.			
2	getting people to come, but we've been able		2 O'REILLY, Q.C.:			
3	isolate, for example, four situations, four		3 Q. Mr. McDonald, do you know what vacancy rate			
4	positions that have been filled completely	7	4 was used to calculate the 2014 revenue			
5	through overtime. So that's why I can't sa		5 deficiency - what number of vacancy rate went			
6	that if you say that you've got additional	·	6 into the 2014 revenue deficiency calculation?			
1 7	FTEs that are showing up as vacancies for the	he	7 Do you know that?			
8	year, that we're not incurring cost to make		8 MR. MCDONALD:			
9	sure the work is getting done, we are.		9 A. I'm not familiar with the revenue deficiency.			
10	O'REILLY, Q.C.:	1	10 O'REILLY, Q.C.:			
11	Q. Right. Do you track - have you tracked th	ie 1	Q. Okay, that would be - you defer that.			
12	actuals for 2015? Do you have that		12 MR. MCDONALD:			
13	information?	1	13 A. The Finance Panel. I would prefer to do that,			
14	MR. MCDONALD:	1	14 yeah.			
15	A. Actuals for?	1	15 O'REILLY, Q.C.:			
16	O'REILLY, Q.C.:	1	Q. And in the 2015 revenue deficiency calculation			
17	Q. 2015.	1	in the interim rate application, again the			
18	MR. MCDONALD:	1	18 same -			
19	A. For?	1	19 MR. MCDONALD:			
20	O'REILLY, Q.C.:	2	20 A. The same answer, yeah.			
21	Q. Vacancy.	2	21 O'REILLY, Q.C.:			
22	MR. MCDONALD:	2	Q. So it's better to put that question to someone			
23	A. For 2015?	2	in Finance?			
24	O'REILLY, Q.C.:	2	24 MR. MCDONALD:			
25	Q. Yeah.	2	25 A. Yes.			

~ • •	111011		1 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
	Page 49		Page 51
1 (	O'REILLY, Q.C.:	1	commit ourselves to making sure that we're not
2	Q. Mr. Coxworthy asked you some questions about	2	locked in on a particular model without from
3	the role of - your role as having	3	time to time making sure we're considering the
4	responsibility for organizational	4	impact of some of these changes on Hydro, in
5	effectiveness, and whether or not there was	5	particular, as a regulated electricity
6	any comparisons or inquiries made as to	6	provider, and on the other lines of business.
7	similarities of organizational structure	7	I do believe it's the right model, not just
8	similar to that that exists between Nalcor and	8	for cost reasons, but for others as well. I
9	Hydro, and it would seem to me that one of the	9	think Hydro is getting the appropriate support
10	principal differences between the regulated	10	and I can assure you as we speak, as we're
11	and unregulated side is that the unregulated	11	looking at how we should be organizing
12	side would not be as risk adverse as the	12	ourselves and how Hydro should be organized
13	regulated side of the business? In other	13	inside Nalcor on the longer term basis post-
14	words, you have - Hydro has a statutory	14	interconnection, you know, that's been looked
15	obligation to deliver an efficient, cost	15	at very closely. Hydro's interest will always
16	effective, and safe power and electricity to	16	be front and centre. We've always said that
17	its customers, and the other parts of the	17	to ourselves is that Hydro's interests are
18	Nalcor operation don't have that stricture,	18	important, and the only thing I would say from
19	they can take economic risks and so on, and	19	a risk perspective is that, I think, one of
20	they're driven by the profit motive as opposed	20	the things we've been able to evolve
21	to Hydro is more regulated on those lines. In	21	considerably over the last four to five years,
22	your view, is this organizational structure	22	in particular, is the framework and strategy
23	under which Hydro operates now, in your view,	23	we use in around risk management inside the
24	is it the most effective and appropriate	24	company. So I would say we're well organized,
25	organization?	25	I'll even suggest perhaps best practice in
	Page 50		Page 52
1 N	MR. MCDONALD:	1	terms of the framework we have in place around

A. Yes, I do.

3 O'REILLY, Q.C.:

o. Okay.

8

15

25

5 MR. MCDONALD:

A. And different reasons for that. I think it 7 has served Hydro well. The vast majority of

the positions that we do use to share

9 services, not all, but many of them, or most

of them, I should say, are in Hydro. So 10

11 they're in the place where they should be, you

know, in terms of where they spend most of 12

13 their time. I believe, Hydro has benefitted

14 as being appropriately supported from a shared

services perspective. The point I would make,

though, is that, you know, and I think Mr.

16

17 Martin may have indicated the same thing,

18 organizations do change over time, you know,

19 their environment evolves over time. The

environment around Hydro is going to change 20

21 significantly over the next two to three years

22 leading into interconnection and subsequently,

and it's changed a lot over the last few years 23

24 as well with the evolution of some of these

other lines of business. So, I guess, we

2

risk management and using the tools and

processes that enable us, Hydro included, to 3

identify those and plan for them 4

5 appropriately.

6 O'REILLY, Q.C.:

7 Q. Yeah, I think earlier, I don't know if it was

your testimony or Mr. Martin's testimony,

9 talked about the evolution of Nalcor, the seed

organization was Hydro? 10

11 MR. MCDONALD:

A. Yes. 12

8

13 O'REILLY, Q.C.:

14 Q. Right, and the leadership team essentially

came out of Hydro and went to Nalcor, and now 15

it's a shared service. The leadership costs 16

17 are a shared service or a shared cost with

18 Nalcor and its other operations, is that

19 correct?

20 MR. MCDONALD:

21 A. That's correct, yes.

22 O'REILLY, Q.C.:

25

Q. So was it - in that respect, was it - to your 23

24 knowledge, was that a considered organization

or did it just grow that way and now you're

	ocpten	1,2012		age Tigita Giti
		Page 53		Page 55
l	1	looking at it and seeing is it effective? In	1	MR. MCDONALD:
l	2	other words, was it designed to be an	2	A. That we did adopt.
l	3	effective organization from the very beginning	3	O'REILLY, Q.C.:
l	4	that was just a thought concept or did it just	4	Q. I'm worried about the - I'm asking you about
l	5	grow out of that and now you're looking at it	5	the other ones.
l	6	to see does it work, do you know what I mean?	6	MR. MCDONALD:
l	7 MR.	MCDONALD:	7	A. Yes. So a couple of other variations that we
l	8 A.	I think I do, and I would say it was a very	8	would have thought about would have been the
l	9	considered decision. I think, all the	9	other end of the spectrum, the opposite from
l	10	decisions we've made along the way as our	10	that, and that is to say we're going to adopt
l	11	organization has grown, both Nalcor's and	11	a model under which each one of our lines of
l	12	Hydro's, we've been very thoughtful about it,	12	businesses will be staffed, to be self-
l	13	you know. We've revisited our guiding	13	sufficient, and we will not be using a shared
l	14	principles around organizational change, we've	14	services model. There may be some unification
l	15	made sure we understand the principles and	15	of how we do things on a standard basis at the
l	16	drivers that are at play, you know, in terms	16	very top of Nalcor, let's say. So that was
l	17	of what's driving us to now re-look at our	17	the other end of the spectrum, and I think
l	18	organizational structure. So it wasn't just	18	probably we would have looked at whether there
l	19	adopting something off the shelf, if you will,	19	should be some place in between, whether any
l	20	in terms of a known business model. I mean,	20	one of our lines of business, for example,
l	21	certainly matrix and shared services models	21	Hydro, should be treated differently than any
l	22	are not atypical by any means, but we just	22	of the others were.
l	23	didn't adopt it without giving it a lot of	23	O'REILLY, Q.C.:
l	24	thought, and I'm being honest, I think we've	24	Q. Yeah.
l	25	always been very thoughtful and measured and	25	MR. MCDONALD:
		Page 54		Page 56
	1	we've been very thoughtful too about the pace	1	

of change in our organization in terms of 2

3 managing it effectively. So a long-winded

4 answer, but again it's a definite "yes" to

5 your question.

6 (10:00 a.m.)

2

7 O'REILLY, Q.C.:

Q. What if any other models were considered? I 8

mean, organizational models.

10 MR. MCDONALD:

11 A. At any particular point in time?

12 O'REILLY, Q.C.:

13 Q. Yes, at the inception when it was decided that 14 Nalcor would be formed and that the seed

organization was Hydro, and this is the 15 organizational structure that there would be a 16

17 shared service model, what other, if any,

18 models that you're aware were considered and

19 rejected?

20 MR. MCDONALD:

21 A. I think generally we would have spoken about 22 two or three obvious options. One was the one that we adopted, you know -23

24 O'REILLY, Q.C.:

Q. The one you did. 25

A. I would say all three of those were assessed 1 and thought about at length, and we felt, and

still do at this particular point in our 3

evolution, that although there's a lot of 4

thinking going into our longer term model now 5

for electricity operations, I have to say, 6

7 that that was the right decision to make, the

right approach.

9 O'REILLY, Q.C.:

8

Q. Right, and the fact that the regulated versus 10 11 non-regulated aspects of some of Nalcor's operations didn't dissuade anybody that this 12

13 was an inappropriate model to have, the shared

14 service model across all lines of business,

15 both regulated and unregulated, is that

correct? 16

17 MR. MCDONALD:

A. That's correct. 18

19 O'REILLY, Q.C.:

20 Q. Okay. Now I'm looking at the - I want to move 21 on to another question here now. On the witness list, your position and area of 22

responsibility, along with Mr. Roberts, to a 23

certain extent, Human Resources and 24 25

Organizational Effectiveness is the heading

September 21, 2015	Multi-Paş	ge <sup>IM</sup> NL Hyrdo GRA
	Page 57	Page 59
that's used, and one of the sub-bullets un		basically it's a safety reporting system
2 that is safety, okay. Now when you	were 2	inside our organization that everyone of us
3 talking about safety, are we talking ab	out 3	have an obligation to use and we do. It's
4 inter-company safety or are we talking	about 4	used a lot. That is used to report any
5 public safety, or are we talking both?	I 5	incident or event in our organization, whether
6 guess, the question I have is, is there	6	it's internal involving an employee or
7 anybody - does the role of safety of t	he 7	external involving a member of the public or a
8 public, does that come under your gen	neral 8	contractor, whatever the case may be. And it
9 heading, or is it just, you know, acciden	its, 9	would be captured through that system.
10 employee safety?	10	Anything that's of any real significance or
11 MR. MCDONALD:	11	danger, if you will, or high risk will get
12 A. Safety in our organization refers to be	oth 12	elevated and escalated under established
employee safety and public safety.	13	procedures. It would be investigated as
14 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	14	appropriate and depending on the level of risk
15 Q. And public safety.	15	and seriousness, it would be elevated as well
16 MR. MCDONALD:	16	to our monthly safety meeting, for example.
17 A. And we you know, so safety is one of		So it gets aired out. As a minimum, it would
corporate values. I can play it back to y	ou 18	be seen and reviewed by our corporate safety
this way, you know, it's about we ca	ll a   19	and health department in conjunction with the
20 relentless commitment to protecting our	selves, 20	safety people in the area.
our colleagues and the general public.	21 (	O'REILLY, Q.C.:
22 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	22	Q. Is there a component of the safety umbrella
23 Q. And is there I can appreciate that ther		for which you're responsible? Is there a
24 probably a system for measuring con		component of that that applies to the public?
25 safety. I mean, you have, you know, los	st time 25	I mean, you're talking about employees and
	Page 58	Page 60
1 accidents and this kind of thing. That's	s a 1	you're talking about contractors, but to the
2 way of measure. How is the aspect of p	oublic 2	public, and the question comes up that as a
3 safety measured? Is there a template or	some 3	result of power outages and stuff like that,
4 way to judge that or to make an assessm	ent? 4	is there any measurement of that or is that
5 MR. MCDONALD:	5	is there a safety element to that for the
6 A. The way we would track and address an	^	public that falls under your area of concern?
7 safety concerns would be mainly in two	· ·	MR. MCDONALD:
8 Through public reports, so you know,		A. NO, I think there isn't a measure per se, but
9 example, if a contractor in Happy Valley		I think we would definitely view public safety
Bay takes down a conductor because he		because the interface there is between
boom up to high or whatever the case m	-	operations, generally speaking, you know, our
mean that's that would we wouldn'		terminal stations, lines, structures and
anything like that. I mean, that would		meters and so on and so forth. That's all in
reported publicly and it would come int		the domain of operations obviously. That's
system and several of those have over		something they would deal with and measure and
16 years, you know. We've adopted,		assess.
partnership with some other agencies		O'REILLY, Q.C.:
organizations, a deliberate program ar		Q. So it would be under operations?
awareness and so on with respect to those		MR. MCDONALD:
20 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	20	A. Yes.
21 Q. Okay.		O'REILLY, Q.C.:
22 MR. MCDONALD:	22	Q. Okay. So, for example, as a result of
A. Otherwise, the main tool we would rely		would there be any inquiry made or would you
what we refer to as our safe workpla		look into any adverse event that may have
observation program. SWAP is the acron	ym, but 25	occurred as a result of the unplanned outages

Page 61 Page 63 that occurred in January of 2014, that sort of indicated that that terminology may be unique 1 1 2 thing? Would that be something that would be 2 to Hydro. Is that correct? -- occupy any attention of your area of 3 MR. MCDONALD: 3 A. No, excuse me, what I think I said was that responsibility? 4 5 MR. MCDONALD: 5 that terminology is probably more unique to A. Yes, to the extent for sure that, you know, people generally. I wasn't saying that it was 6 6 any one of those events may have potentially a unique concept to Hydro. 7 7 8 involved a risk to our own people. 8 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 O'REILLY, Q.C.: Q. Not the concept, but the terminology to 9 Q. Oh, to your own people? 10 describe the structure. 10 11 MR. MCDONALD: 11 MR. MCDONALD: A. Yes, in a response situation. A. Yeah, it's not unique to Hydro. I didn't 12 12 intend to say that, no. 13 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 13 Q. But I'm talking more of the public. 14 14 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I believe, Mr. McDonald, you've testified that 15 MR. MCDONALD: 15 16 A. We rely on operations to make sure that those 16 you were directly involved with the President were identified and raised and addressed as and CEO in developing, back in 2006 and '07, 17 17 18 appropriate. 18 the organizational structure. Is that 19 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 19 correct? Q. Okay. And were any -- to your knowledge, were 20 20 MR. MCDONALD: any of them identified? Any reports from 21 A. That's correct, yes. 21 22 operations to you, for example? 22 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you've already been asked some questions 23 MR. MCDONALD: 23 about how you went about doing that and I'd A. No, I don't recall any. 24 25 O'REILLY, Q.C.: 25 like to follow up on those. Page 62 Page 64 1 Q. You don't recall any. Thank you, Mr. 1 MR. MCDONALD: 2 McDonald. Thank you. A. Um-hm. 3 MR. MCDONALD: 3 GREENE, O.C.: A. Thank you. You're welcome. Q. With respect to the other types of organizations that you looked at, you said 5 CHAIRMAN: 5 that you were generally aware of the Q. Mr. Luk, you're on now. 6 6 structures for other utilities. I'd like to 7 MR. LUK: 7 ask if you specifically looked at the 8 Q. I believe I'm next in the order, but with 8 9 gratitude to the panel, we have no questions 9 structure that is in place here in this 10 from Innu Nation. 10 jurisdiction between Fortis as the holding 11 CHAIRMAN: 11 company and Newfoundland Power as a regulated 12 utility? 12 Q. Okay. And I guess it's now our turn. 13 MR. GERARD MCDONALD AND MR. MICHAEL ROBERTS, CROSS-13 MR. MCDONALD: 14 A. We would definitely have been aware of that 14 EXAMINATION BY MAUREEN GREENE, Q.C. 15 structure at the time. 15 GREENE, Q.C.: 16 GREENE, O.C.: 16 Q. Good morning, Mr. McDonald and Mr. Roberts. 17 MR. MCDONALD: 17 Q. From your perspective, having been directly involved in the development of the structure, 18 18 A. Good morning. 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 could you please outline what you saw as the 20 Q. I'd like to begin by following up on some 20 advantages and disadvantages of that 21 questions that you were asked this morning 21 structure? 22 relating to the current organizational 22 MR. MCDONALD: 23 structure and Hydro refers to that as the 23 A. Of the structure in place at -24 24 GREENE, O.C.: matrix organizational structure and I believe

25

Q. Between Fortis and Newfoundland Power.

in some of your response this morning, you

Page 65 Page 67 Q. And in your opinion, those differences were 1 MR. MCDONALD: A. Well, we saw a number of differences. Maybe 2 significant enough for you to have rejected I'll start there in answering your question. that model? 3 3 We saw a company that was involved in both the 4 MR. MCDONALD: 4 electricity industry and non-electric 5 5 A. Rejected the Fortis model? industries. We saw a company that was 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 6 operating in multiple Canadian jurisdictions Q. The model, calling it the Fortis model, and 7 and American jurisdictions as well. We knew, what I mean by that is that the parent 8 8 company, in your case Nalcor, would have been as well, although I don't think this was 10 really any factor, that Newfoundland Power was 10 a holding company with the regulated utility not a Crown corporation. I think the first being a stand-alone entity within the group. 11 11 two things that I mentioned in particular come 12 MR. MCDONALD: 12 to mind right away as differences we would 13 A. Yes. And to be honest, I think it was a 13 have appreciated between Fortis and combination of two things. I mean, to the 14 14 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro at the time. extent we would have looked at Fortis or any 15 15 16 So in contrast, Newfoundland and Labrador other Canadian utility, we would have said 16 That doesn't Hydro, electricity or energy, all located in "that doesn't match us. 17 17 the Province. So those were some key necessarily meet our needs" and then the flip 18 18 side of that coin though is looking at it a 19 considerations for us in terms of differences 19 different way, what are the benefits to be we saw. And so we saw an opportunity as a 20 20 result to be able to utilize a shared services extracted from utilizing a shared services 21 21 22 model far more easily when everybody that we 22 model because, you know, our minds went there were talking about was essentially in the one pretty early in the game in terms of really 23 23 place and in the one company and evolving and building upon the model that had 24 24 geographically localized or centralized. been in place for many, many years as it 25 25 Page 68 Page 66

## 1 GREENE, Q.C.:

2

13

- Q. One difference you just mentioned was that
- Hydro is engaged in electricity and energy. 3
- In your opinion and during your review, did 4
- you see a distinction between the oil and gas 5
- business units in Hydro and Bull Arm 6
- 7 Fabrication as being somehow different than
- Fortis' other involvements other than 8
- Newfoundland Power?

## 10 MR. MCDONALD:

- 11 A. I think the key difference there -- so yes, I
- mean obviously they're not electricity per se, 12
- but a key difference between ourselves and Fortis at the time, I guess, would be where 14
- those businesses were in their life cycle. 15
- You know, neither Bull Arm or oil and gas were 16
- at a level of maturity in terms of longer term 17
- operations as compared to, you know, Fortis' 18
- 19 business units. So, they were there. They
- were becoming part of Nalcor but they were far 20
- from being established as long-term 21
- 22 operations. So we viewed ourselves even in
- those early days as essentially dealing with 23
- 24 electricity.
- 25 GREENE, Q.C.:

- relates to Hydro servicing CF(L)Co through 1
- 2 Hydro.
- 3 GREENE, Q.C.:
- Q. Was that the primary driving factor, the 4
- 5 existence of the relationship between Hydro
- and CF(L)Co? 6
- 7 MR. MCDONALD:
- A. No, it wouldn't have been a primary driving
- 9 factor, no.
- 10 GREENE, O.C.:
- 11 Q. What weight did you give it in your
- consideration? 12
- 13 MR. MCDONALD:

17

- A. You know, I couldn't put a percentage on that 14
- because various factors came into play. I 15
- would say it was a consideration. We knew, 16
  - based on the experience with that model, that
- it could be done, that the processes could be 18
- developed to ensure that Hydro was, if you 19
- will, not negatively impacted from either a 20
- cost perspective or otherwise, from an 21
- operations perspective or otherwise, by being 22
- in a position to share services and support 23
- another entity. So we saw ourselves basically 24
  - evolving that on the basis of that experience

Sept	sember 21, 2015 Mult	i-P	-Page <sup>™</sup> NL Hyrdo GR
	Page 69		Page '
1	and fully expecting that we would realize	1	
2	similar kinds of benefits on a long-term	2	very deliberate too about revisiting our
3	basis. So, you know, it wasn't a driving		organizational design guiding principles and I
4	consideration for us, but we knew we were	4	think they were on the screen sometime last
5	going to evolve and grow as a Nalcor	5	week and I recall that, you know, inside of
6	organization and we thought let's go with	6	those we would have stressed once again that,
7	something that we understand, that we know has	7	you know, in all that we do and think about
8	worked and bearing in mind that as time goes	8	and consider that, you know, the needs of the
9	by, we may have to evolve and tweak as we go.	9	9 regulated business are kept in view and so
10 G	REENE, Q.C.:	10	-
11	Q. And to this point, you haven't evolved	11	resourcing needs. Those are the way planning
12	further? Is that correct? It's still the	12	
13	same model that was put in place?	13	
14 M	IR. MCDONALD:	14	accomplished, you know, providing safe, least
15	A. Yes, correct.	15	cost, reliable power.
16 G	REENE, Q.C.:	16	So that's the best way I can answer your
17	Q. That continues to exist today?	17	17 question is that we always think about why
18 M	IR. MCDONALD:	18	we're talking about organizational change and
19	A. Yes.	19	what are the potential implications for
20 G	REENE, Q.C.:	20	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, in
21	Q. Okay. I wonder if we could look at PUB-316,	21	21 particular, as our core electricity business
22	please? And I wanted to bring your attention	22	and our regulated entity.
23	to lines 12 to 15 and here we see that Hydro,	23	23 (10:15 a.m.)
24	in looking at the organization, did consider -	24	24 GREENE, Q.C.:
25	- I'll read lines 12 to 15. "However, how	25	25 Q. You mentioned one of the principles was the
	Page 70		Page
1	Nalcor should be organized to best serve its	1	
2	interest as a growing and diversifying energy	2	2 look at the structure.
3	company has always been balanced against the	3	3 MR. MCDONALD:
4	need to ensure that the best structure is in	4	4 A. Yes.
5	place to serve the interest of its regulated	5	5 GREENE, Q.C.:
6	business, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro."	6	6 Q. Would you agree that what was driving the need
7	And my question is how did you do that in all	7	7 to change the structure was the creation of
8	of your considerations?	8	Nalcor with its focus on other non-regulated
9 M	IR. MCDONALD:	9	9 utility business: oil and gas, Bull Arm
10	A. Various ways. It's been very customary for us	10	Fabrication, new -
11	as we begin any discussion around	11	11 MR. MCDONALD:
12	organizational change or the potential for it	12	12 A. Yes. I'll qualify, but yes, I mean, this was
13	to make sure, as I was stating earlier, that	13	around 2008, so a couple of things had
14	we clearly understand our drivers for getting	14	happened at the time that would have caused us
15	into the conversation in the first place.	15	to put our minds around how we were going to
16	What are the business imperatives, either for	16	6 6
17	Hydro or for Nalcor or both, that are causing	17	parent company was oil and gas and Bull Arm
18	us to have the conversation about	18	•
19	organizational structure and organizational	19	*
20	change. And we've tended to be very	20	·
21	deliberate about that because, you know, among	21	·
22	the worst things you can do is embrace	22	5 · · · · ·
23	organizational change and make structural	23	
24	changes when there's no business driver		24 GREENE, Q.C.:
25	imperative behind it and no purpose is being	25	25 Q. Did you seek any external advice with respect

Se	ptember 21, 2015 M	age ML Hyrdo GRA	
	Page	73	Page 75
1	to how best to achieve it? I know we've	1	A. I'm checking with Mike because I'm certain in
2	already seen an answer where you said that you	2	our past, and I'm reflecting over the last
3	had no external consultants assist, because	3	seven or eight or nine years now, that we
4	that was asked for in the response, was there	4	would have occasion internally, yes, to talk
5	was none.	5	about whether there were alternatives to in
6	MR. MCDONALD:	6	certain areas of HR, whether there were
7	A. Right.	7	alternatives to having those resources inside
8	GREENE, Q.C.:	8	versus outside, and it wouldn't have been Rob
9	Q. Did you seek any advice with respect to	9	Henderson at the time because I think this
10	whether the structure met the needs for a	10	does go back several years, but it would have
11	regulated utility?	11	been someone like Jim Haynes, for example, who
12	MR. MCDONALD:	12	we would have had that dialogue with, in terms
13	A. No.	13	of whether that was prudent to follow up or
14	GREENE, Q.C.:	14	not.
15	Q. You've described the model as a shared	15	GREENE, Q.C.:
16	services model and you've also described it as	16	
17	where there is, in the case of Hydro, a vice-	17	had discussion around a particular service
18	president who is accountable for the regulated	18	within human resources. My question was if
19	Hydro and shared leadership with respect to	19	there was a need to look at all of human
20	the services that are provided to that	20	resources services, because it is out in the
21	regulated entity and I wanted to talk a little	21	industry where those types of services are
22	bit about what that really means. And we	22	
23	certainly have heard a lot of discussion to	23	had discussions relating to all of HR
24	date about shared leadership and how it	24	services, not just a discreet part of HR?
25	functions. What is the extent of the Vice-	25	MR. MCDONALD:
	Page	74	Page 76
1	President of Hydro's responsibility if for	1	A. No, we haven't.
2	and that's what I want to explore with you.	2	GREENE, Q.C.:
3	In your opinion, would the Vice-President of	3	Q. Okay. How does Mr. Henderson assess whether
4	Hydro have the authority to go and request	4	the services that are being provided by Human
5	proposals for human resources or financial	5	Resources are the most effective services at
6	services so that he could assess whether the	6	the lowest cost for rate payers?
7	services currently provided can be met in a	7	MR. MCDONALD:
8	more effective or a cheaper way from a third	8	A. Well, I think he looks at different indicators
9	party provider? Does he have that authority,	9	of our performance. So if we're talking human
10	in your opinion?	10	resources specifically, he would look at his
11	MR. MCDONALD:	11	experience in getting positions filled,
12	A. Would he so your question was would he have	12	
13	the authority to just initiate that and	13	suitable people. He would look at his
14	complete that as a project?	14	1 11 5
15	GREENE, Q.C.:	15	areas of HR. He would look at the quality of
16	Q. Um.	16	
17	MR. MCDONALD:	17	,
18	A. He would certainly have the authority to	18	, ,
19	initiate the discussion. That would be a	19	are encountered or missed payroll, whatever
20	perfect example, I think, of something that	20	• •
21	would be shared between myself and Rob	21	any meaningful extent. He would look at the
22	Henderson, in terms of a decision.	22	experience that he's had in other areas of HR,
ı		100	like our performance management, our
ı	GREENE, Q.C.:	23	-
23 24	Q. And have you ever discussed that?	23	performance review process. If he had a
23 24			performance review process. If he had a

**September 21, 2015** Page 77 Page 79 effectively or facilitated and supported Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, us included, 1 1 2 effectively or wasn't sort of compliant with 2 have the same obligation. We put together a best practice in industry, then he would have 3 detailed divisional plan, if you will, that's 3 some early indicators of that, I think, if very highly integrated with the needs and 4 4 that wasn't the case, that's for sure, in that 5 5 priorities and requirements of our various 6 area in particular. lines of business. The corporate planning 6 7 If we're to move outside HR and talk process is a very highly integrated process. 7 8 about the areas of environment, if he had any 8 Inside our division, for example, we actually indication that he wasn't getting anything identify people who will specifically 9 9 10 less than the best of service from the staff 10 interface with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro in that area in terms of their support they 11 on their needs with respect to operations or 11 provide to capital project or operations from 12 12 environment or safety, whatever the case may a regulatory perspective, permitting 13 13 perspective, on-site monitoring perspective, 14 14 So I'm just trying to make the point that if he had any indication that he wasn't 15 we develop a work plan every year that has 15 16 getting any less than the best of service from 16 very specific targets and initiatives built the safety group in terms of the into it in support of Newfoundland and 17 17 investigations they facilitated, supported and 18 18 Labrador Hydro. That is a key tool that Rob that kind of thing, Rob wouldn't -- or any --19 19 Henderson, or for that matter, Ed Martin, I mean, I wouldn't expect any VP responsible 20 20 would have to make some assessment as to for Hydro would have any hesitancy in raising 21 21 whether, in our case HROE, is servicing the 22 those issues in the appropriate places, or Jim 22 business and getting done what we committed Haynes prior to him as the VP of regulated 23 23 that we would get done, bearing in mind that operations, and there are for for doing that. there's a high level of collaboration when 24 24 You know, there are for in the Hydro 25 25 that plan is put together around the right Page 78 Page 80 leadership team meeting and the Nalcor priorities for Newfoundland and Labrador 1 1 leadership team meeting and otherwise. 2 2 Hydro. I mean, that's -- and that's -- those are things that can be measures and verified. 3 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 Q. I would describe what you just outlined as 4 GREENE, O.C.: qualitative measures. If there's a problem, 5 Q. Do you use the services of an external consultant for benefit services? 6 6

- he will identify that there is a particular 7 issue and he would raise that issue. But in 8 terms of an objective measure for that
- 9 assessment to occur, can you turn or provide us with any information? 10

## 11 MR. MCDONALD:

annual basis.

23

24

25

A. Well. I think -- so I wouldn't want to 12 minimize, first of all, the qualitative 13 measures. It's very often the exceptions that 14 15 get people's attention and cause the conversation to begin with respect to are we 16 getting what we really need to meet our needs 17 and requirements here. So I wouldn't downplay 18 19 or minimize those at all. But I want to go back to something that Mike alluded to last 20 21 week in response to someone's question with 22 respect to the work plan we put together on an

have a consultant that helps us with our 9 annual renewal process and then from time to 10 11 time, and as we did in 2013, we would utilize the benefit again and in this particular case, 12 we had Morneau support us in going out for 13 requests for proposals to the marketplace. 14 15 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you periodically go to tender with 16 respect to your external services? 17 18 MR. ROBERTS: A. Yes. So, in my tenure in the eight years, we 19 decided that we would do that in 2013 and it 20

A. So I think testified to that last week. We

7 MR. ROBERTS:

So, in addition to the lines of business,

each one of the functional areas of

Sej	ptember 21, 2015 Mult	i-P	age <sup>™</sup> NL Hyrdo GRA
	Page 81		Page 83
1	Q. So with respect to your own internal your	1	
2	own external consultants, you do do a process	2	inclusion and equity. Is that correct?
3	of verifying in the marketplace the services	3	MR. MCDONALD:
4	and costs they're providing?	4	A. Want to handle that?
5	MR. ROBERTS:	5	MR. ROBERTS:
6	A. That's correct.	6	A. Yeah, sure. So basically, there's a number of
7	GREENE, Q.C.:	7	processes that get kicked off. As a team,
8	Q. So I come back, Mr. McDonald, why wouldn't you	8	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro would have a
9	do it with respect to internal services that	9	corporate planning process where they're
10	are provided to the regulated business?	10	putting together a corporate plan to which
11	MR. MCDONALD:	11	
12	A. I think I've already answered that. The only	12	
13	thing I would add to it, in terms of that,	13	contributing to goals. One being safety, two
14	would be that we've been very satisfied, based	14	
15	on other information that we would have	15	
16	supplied as part of this proceeding and other	16	of that planning process to support Mr.
17	analysis we would have conducted that Hydro	17	
18	has been well served, both from a resourcing	18	corporate plan.
19	standpoint and a cost standpoint, in terms of	19	• •
20	utilizing a shared services model. I think	20	
21	we've seen lots of evidence of the fact that	21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22	we've been able to optimize our available	22	
23	resources for Hydro's benefit and others	23	_
24	through the process. So our starting point,	24	Hydro, and so we would be putting inputs into,
25	and it continues to be the case until such	25	as described, sort of a riverbanks document,
	Page 82	;	Page 84
1	time as there's obviously a reason to change	1	if you will, to provide guidance to each of
2	paths, you know, for Hydro's benefit or for	2	those different entities, in terms of things
3	Nalcor's benefit or both, that it's a model	3	that we would be looking for, and again,
4	that works.	4	that's a two-way street because the lines of
5	GREENE, Q.C.:	5	business would be inputting into that process
6	Q. And we will come back to the benefit to Hydro.	6	and suggesting whether or not those were
7	I wanted to, while still on this issue of the	7	reasonable riverbanks, if you will.
8	accountability, you mentioned I want to	8	And then, flowing from that becomes our
9	talk about what you referred to as a	9	own functional or divisional corporate plan
10	riverbanks document.	10	that we would be executing on, again with full
11	MR. MCDONALD:	11	alignment through each of the lines of
12	A. Yes.	12	business, and specifically in this case with
13	GREENE, Q.C.:	13	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. And then
14	Q. Again, another use of terminology I wasn't	14	finally from that, we would create our
15	familiar with. The riverbanks document, I	15	divisional work plan to break out who's going
16	understood it was guidance from HR for those	16	to do what, in terms of meeting those
17	functional areas you are responsible for to	17	obligations.
18	the lines of business. Is that correct?	18	GREENE, Q.C.:
19	MR. MCDONALD:	19	Q. So from a bringing down the theory of how
Lan	A That's someon was	100	von give the guidence would Mr. Henderson as

22

23

25

24 MR. ROBERTS:

you give the guidance, would Mr. Henderson, as

the Vice-President of Hydro, be able to reject

to one of the matters within your area?

A. I wouldn't go so far as to say he would need

a direction that had come from HR with respect

Q. And in your particular case, it would be

guidance with respect, would it, to such

matters as safety, environment, recruitment?

You mentioned some of it -- might be something

A. That's correct, yes.

20

22

23

24

25

21 GREENE, Q.C.:

September 21, 2015	Multi-Page	NL Hyrdo GRA
P	age 85	Page 87
1 to reject it, because we would seek alignment	1 4	A. Yeah, I think that was in the context of
2 before we put it there. But he has full	2	questions I was being asked around the third
3 accountability for what Newfoundland and	3	line from Bay d'Espoir to Western Avalon, and
4 Labrador Hydro is going to take on.	4	I can certainly remember, you know, around
5 MR. MCDONALD:	5	commercial decisions like that and capital
6 A. That's correct.	6	decisions, no, I don't have a recall.
7 GREENE, Q.C.:	7 GR	EENE, Q.C.:
8 Q. Can you provide an example of how that would	8 (	Q. So in other areas then, can you recall where
9 work?	9	there may have been a conflict or a
10 (10:30 a.m.)	10	disagreement about a policy direction where HR
11 MR. ROBERTS:	11	wanted to go or anything else? So how from a
12 A. So you know, one of the areas we talked about,	12	practical level that gets resolved in the
for example, was diversity and inclusion and	13	current structure for Hydro?
the company feels very strongly in its support	14 MR	. MCDONALD:
of that inside of all of its lines of	15	A. No, you know, I can't say that there hasn't
business. So in particular when we're	16	been, but you know, the fact that no examples
planning with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	o, 17	are coming to my mind right now tells me that
one of the activities, for example, might be	18	-
that we're going to put all of our employees		EENE, Q.C.:
20 through education awareness program around		Q. You're all a pretty agreeable bunch, is it?
21 what diversity and inclusion means. So, you		. MCDONALD:
know, we might suggest to Mr. Henderson, for		A. Well, it takes a lot of work. I wouldn't say
example, that we'd want to get 50 percent of	23	we're a pretty agreeable bunch, but I mean, I
the employees through in one year and 50	24	guess, the processes we've put in place to
25 percent of those employees through the	25	make sure we're, you know, coming out the
P	age 86	Page 88
training in the second year. I do recall that	1	other end agreeing on the right course of
2 Mr. Henderson, with balancing the workloa	ad 2	action and that we're aligned on it, I guess
3 inside of his work plan, for example, looked	3	speaks for itself. That's what we work
4 at that and said "we need to spread it out	4	really, really hard on.
5 over three years, not two," because it was too		EENE, Q.C.:
6 ambitious to try to get it done inside of two	6 (	Q. I wonder if we could look at PUB-NLH-138,
7 years with everything else that was in their	7	Revision 2, please? And I'd like to look at
8 work plan. So that's how we would have	8	page four. We did look at this earlier in
9 dialogue in terms of, in the first instance,	9	your evidence and I have additional follow-up
whether they saw value in it, which of course		questions. As we have already discussed, the
they did, and then in the second instance, how		orange blocks are used to denote that these
we'd go about executing that work.	12	positions are Nalcor employees. Is that
13 GREENE, Q.C.:	13	correct?
Q. And if there was a conflict, and I believe,		. MCDONALD:
Mr. McDonald, in response to a question las		A. That's correct.
week, you indicated that in your memory, yo		EENE, Q.C.:
cannot recall any instance of a disagreement		Q. I also believe you've testified that all of
or a conflict that required that involved	18	the for the vast majority of employees
19 your services and those of the regulated	19	below the managers are Hydro employees. Is
operations. Is that correct? You were asked		that correct?
if how conflict would be dealt with and		. MCDONALD:
your answer was you couldn't recall that ther		A. That's correct.
had been conflict about or disagreement		EENE, Q.C.:  Are there any employees who report into these
24 about a particular matter?		Q. Are there any employees who report into these
25 MR. MCDONALD:	25	managers who are not shown on this chart?

September 21, 2015 Mult			Page <sup>™</sup> NL Hyrdo GR
	Page 89		Page 9
1	MR. MCDONALD:		them, with very minor exceptions you just
2	A. I'm sorry, the question again? Are there any	2	2 mentioned even though the ones that aren't on
3			the chart are actually Hydro employees, why
4	GREENE, Q.C.:	4	4 are the managers Nalcor employees, if all of
5	Q. Who report into these managers in HR who are		5 the people who they manage are Hydro
6			6 employees?
1	MR. MCDONALD:		7 MR. MCDONALD:
8	A. There are. I think an undertaking from last		8 A. I think the essential reason there, and it
9			9 would apply in my case as well, I guess, is
10		10	
11	Effectiveness that showed those people and the	11	
12	relationships.	12	
	GREENE, Q.C.:	13	
14	Q. I understood that was an internal chart that	14	-
15	was used to show how support, but you're	15	
16	saying it will also show additional employees?	16	
	MR. MCDONALD:	17	
18	A. Yes.	18	•
	GREENE, Q.C.:	19	
20	Q. And how many of those would there be?	20	
1	MR. MCDONALD:	21	*
22	A. So this is going to be an estimate, I'd say	22	
23	mainly what that will indicate are people in	23	
24	the functional areas of safety, environment or	24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25	•	25	•
	Page 90		Page 9
1	corporately but are located in the field, as		cases to say that they're primarily associated
2	we say, you know, in operations. So, total		with Hydro in their roles. I mean, they do
3	combination of those would be somewhere around		provide a lot of support to Hydro through
$\frac{1}{4}$	20 to 30.		their subordinate organizations, but that's
	MR. ROBERTS:		sessentially the reason why they're in Nalcor.
6			6 They're supplying that expertise across the
1	GREENE, Q.C.:		7 organization.
8	Q. So these are actually Hydro employees who are		8 GREENE, Q.C.:
			9 Q. But the people who work for them aren't?
10		^	10 MR. MCDONALD:
11	environment? Is that correct?	11	_
1	MR. MCDONALD:		12 GREENE, Q.C.:
13	A. For the most part. It might include that	13	
14		14	
15	the Lower Churchill Project as well. But for		15 MR. MCDONALD:
16	•	16	
17	operations.	17	*
1	GREENE, Q.C.:	18	• •
19	Q. And they are Hydro employees?	19	
	MR. MCDONALD:	20	
21	A. Correct.	21	
1	GREENE, Q.C.:		22 GREENE, Q.C.:
23	Q. Okay. My question in trying to understand the	23	
24	structure is why are the managers Nalcor	24	•
25		25	

<u> </u>	premiser 21, 2015 Mui		age ND Hyrub GRA
	Page 93	3	Page 95
1	MR. MCDONALD:	1	MR. ROBERTS:
2	A. That's correct.	2	A. Nalcor.
3	GREENE, Q.C.:	3	MR. MCDONALD:
4	Q. So is there a similar explanation here as	4	A. Nalcor, I should say. And in the meantime, to
5	well? And I just picked two charts, but you	5	the extent that they provide support directly
6	will see it's common throughout the	6	to Hydro, as we've already testified, that
7	organization that all managers are Nalcor	7	time gets charged to Hydro or to any other
8	employees, even though all of their workers	8	line of business.
9	are doing work for Hydro and are Hydro	9	GREENE, Q.C.:
10	employees?	10	Q. In terms of the strategic input that these
11	MR. MCDONALD:	11	managers provide between the various lines,
12	A. Yeah.	12	business lines, what would be the most
13	GREENE, Q.C.:	13	significant percentage of their time, for
14	Q. So is it the same explanation for the IT?	14	example, that the manager of safety spends?
15	MR. MCDONALD:	15	
16	A. Yes. I think we've been pretty consistent on	16	
17	that across the organization, as you just	17	
18		18	MR. MCDONALD:
19	moment ago.	19	A. So that would, you know, vary somewhat, I
ı	GREENE, Q.C.:	20	
21	Q. And the reason again is the managers actually	21	for all our managers, you know, generally what
22		22	you should see inside our performance
23		23	management system, for example, is the
ı	MR. MCDONALD:	24	identification of, you know, up to five key
25		25	
	Page 94	ı	Page 96
1	moment ago that most or all people inside the	1	manager of safety and health because that's a
2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2	
3		3	
4	GREENE, Q.C.:	4	Q. And perhaps, Ms. Gray, we could go back to
5	Q. Yes.	5	page four please?
ı	MR. MCDONALD:		MR. MCDONALD:
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	is the first one, strategic thought leadership
10		10	
11	because we cannot uniquely relate their	11	across its various lines of business. Then
12	• •	12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17	that at the executive table, but the person we	17	strategic leadership and thought leadership on
18	•	18	
19		19	
20		20	
21	could be said for the manager of information	21	leadership in that particular functional area.
22		22	
23	•	23	·
24		24	
		1	6 · 6, · · · · · · , · · · · , · · · · ·

key one.

inside Hydro.

Page 97 Page 99 1 GREENE, O.C.: 1 MR. MCDONALD: Q. You mentioned in your response KAR? A. On average about every four to six weeks. 3 MR. MCDONALD: 3 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Can you put a little bit more context around A. KRA. that answer? Do you mean you sit down at the 5 GREENE, Q.C.: 5 end of four weeks and say "gee, I wonder what Q. KRA, sorry. 6 I did the last four weeks?" or do -7 MR. MCDONALD: 7 A. Key responsibility area. 8 MR. MCDONALD: 9 GREENE, Q.C.: A. It would be a combination of the two, but I Q. And in providing the leadership, I think 10 mean, so the answer to your question, I would 10 you've agreed that Hydro is the main business say on average every month I will sit down and 11 11 get caught up on my timesheeting. Sometimes 12 unit. Is that correct? 12 13 MR. MCDONALD: it's more frequent than that. But that's 13 generally what I do. 14 A. That's correct. 14 15 GREENE, O.C.: 15 GREENE, O.C.: 16 Q. Okay. But you still, in developing the 16 Q. And you mentioned already that you record it structure, you determined that the strategic but you do not input it. Your executive 17 17 leadership should reside in Nalcor? Is that assistant actually inputs it into your time 18 18 reporting system. Is that correct? 19 correct? 19 20 MR. MCDONALD: 20 MR. MCDONALD: 21 A. Yes, and one of the main reasons for that that A. That's correct. 22 you would have seen on our list of guiding 22 GREENE, Q.C.: principles last week is that we were intent, 23 23 Q. So how do you record your time? On a piece of as we went to a shared services model, in 24 making sure that -- a couple of things that 25 25 MR. MCDONALD: Page 98 Page 100 come to mind right away. First of all, that A. There's a standard template that I use for 1 1 2 we were consistent and standardized in terms 2 that purpose that I know is used by others as 3 of how we, if you want to put it this way, did well, as I said earlier, that identifies all 3 safety and health inside Nalcor. So, in other the various codes that I would typically use 4 4 5 words, the tools and processes and policies 5 to assign my time, all the required codes. If and standards that we would adopt around there was ever an occasion where I needed one, 6 6 safety and health for Hydro would be the same 7 7 I'd go -- I'd look for it, but generally you would find anywhere else, because we felt 8 speaking, that has not been the case. So it's 8 9 that was really important in defining, if you the same form that I use for every -- all my 9 will, a Nalcor way or a Hydro way around recording of time and then for each day of the 10 10 11 safety and health. 11 week, in that week, I'll just sign my time and Number two, in doing that, we felt that then that's what Bev would use to input it. 12 12 provided the best opportunity for implementing 13 13 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And you'd do that once monthly? best practices inside our organization and 14 14 15 leveraging the expertise of all our available 15 MR. MCDONALD: people. So for those two key reasons, I mean, 16 A. On average. we've made it -- our focus actually is to be 17 17 GREENE, Q.C.: as consistent a standard across our Q. Mr. Roberts, can you indicate how often you 18 18 19 organization as possible. record your time? 19

20 GREENE, O.C.:

21 Q. Turning to time reporting, and we've had some 22

discussion about that already, and I have some

follow-up questions. The first is, Mr. 23

McDonald first, how frequently do you record 24

25 your time? Q. For your managers in HR who also record their time to charge back to Hydro, the Nalcor managers, to your knowledge, what is their

A. I would average every two, maybe three weeks.

20 MR. ROBERTS:

22 GREENE, Q.C.:

23

24

50	ptember 21, 2015 William	- I	age INL Hyrub GRA
	Page 101		Page 103
1	practice with respect to the frequency of	1	a supervisor with an issue they're having with
2	their time reporting?	2	their employee, and that's a Hydro supervisor
3	MR. ROBERTS:	3	and a Hydro employee and they've come to sit
4	A. So I can speak to recent history. Three of	4	with me for an hour to discuss those issues,
5	them report to me, so it varies. It never	5	then I would charge that hour to Hydro, but it
6	usually goes beyond three or four weeks, again	6	wouldn't be a specific work order obviously
7	on average, because every week I'm triggered	7	for that.
8	with a reminder if they haven't submitted	8	GREENE, Q.C.:
9	their timesheet. So I might let one slip, but	9	Q. Mr. McDonald, you've already given evidence
10	after the second one, I start sending them my	10	that the time you charge to Hydro is the time
11	own reminders to get their timesheet in.	11	that is identified as being specific to Hydro.
12	GREENE, Q.C.:	12	
13	Q. Do you have any concern with respect to the	13	MR. MCDONALD:
14	accuracy of the data, if it's done historic	14	A. That's correct.
15	looking back?	15	GREENE, Q.C.:
16	MR. ROBERTS:	16	Q. How do you make that determination, if
17	A. I don't. That's why I don't let it go too	17	·
18	long. I have my calendar and my notes from my	18	MR. MCDONALD:
19	notebook throughout that period of time that I	19	A. It's usually very apparent. I mean, another
20	can rely on and will note specifically, it'll	20	
21	stand out when I'm doing work specific for	21	-
22	Hydro.	22	
1	(10:45 a.m.)	23	
	GREENE, Q.C.:	24	
25	Q. Is there any level of detail required when you	25	_
	Page 102		Page 104
1	input your time as to the type of service you	1	
2	are doing? I know you've mentioned work	2	
3	orders, but that would simply be. Can you	3	
4	give us an example of one would be a code	4	
5	for Hydro. Are there underneath that, is	5	
6	there a breakdown of specific codes? You	6	
7	mentioned if you were doing labour relations,	7	GREENE, Q.C.:
8	there's one. If I use that as an example,	8	
9	below collective bargaining, do you have to	9	
10	provide any level of detail for the services	10	
11	you've done for collective bargaining?	11	management I believe you've indicated that
12	MR. ROBERTS:	12	wasn't charged because it benefited more than
13	A. No. So I mean, the detail level would be	13	Hydro. Is that correct?
14	typically if I'm working on a project such as	14	MR. MCDONALD:
15	GRA or collective bargaining for Hydro, those	15	A. No, I think the work on asset management
16	would have their associated work orders that I	16	so, I'd have to check to confirm was
17	would charge my time. If I spent, as I said,	17	charged to Hydro. Bear in mind, this was in
1	you know, a full day of bargaining with Hydro,	18	2007-2008. We very deliberately adopted in
18		1	
18	it would just be bargaining. It wouldn't have	19	the early part of that process, we were very
1	it would just be bargaining. It wouldn't have details underneath what part of bargaining,	19 20	
19			conscious in saying this to ourselves that
19 20	details underneath what part of bargaining,	20	conscious in saying this to ourselves that this was about electricity. This was about
19 20 21	details underneath what part of bargaining, whether it was conciliation or exchange of	20 21 22 23	conscious in saying this to ourselves that this was about electricity. This was about Hydro, in terms of the work we were doing on asset management at the time.
19 20 21 22	details underneath what part of bargaining, whether it was conciliation or exchange of proposals or so forth. And then there could be an occasion when, you know, I'm requested to have a meeting with an employee from Hydro	20 21 22 23	conscious in saying this to ourselves that this was about electricity. This was about Hydro, in terms of the work we were doing on
19 20 21 22 23	details underneath what part of bargaining, whether it was conciliation or exchange of proposals or so forth. And then there could be an occasion when, you know, I'm requested	20 21 22 23	conscious in saying this to ourselves that this was about electricity. This was about Hydro, in terms of the work we were doing on asset management at the time.  GREENE, Q.C.:

Page 105 Page 107 The same principles for asset management that Hydro. That defaults to Nalcor. 1 1 2 you spent your time on in helping to design 2 GREENE, Q.C.: the asset management plan, is that plan Q. I guess my question was can you think of any 3 3 followed by CF(L)Co? others? I gave -- attendance at meetings 4 4 appears to be a common one that if it's a 5 MR. MCDONALD: 5 A. Yes. leadership meeting where there's lots 6 discussed then that isn't charged to Hydro. 7 GREENE, O.C.: 7 Q. How did you make the determination that 8 Are there other types of examples that you can CF(L )Co is not receiving any benefit from it think of now? 10 then? 10 MR. MCDONALD: 11 MR. MCDONALD: A. You know, if I had my calendar I could 11 probably give them to you fairly easily and A. I didn't say that they weren't. I didn't say 12 12 one that I can think of, just as an example, 13 that they weren't, I just acknowledged that 13 CF(L )Co was part of that initial focus on is I can remember some months ago we were 14 14 asset management. I just started making a sitting down to have a conversation about 15 15 16 note to myself. What I'd like to do is have 16 physical security. an undertaking to go back and check how the 17 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 time was charged back in 2008. o. Pardon? 18 19 GREENE, O.C.: 19 MR. MCDONALD: Q. Sure. So you're not certain if all of your A. Physical security, both at Hydro Place and our 20 20 asset management time was charged to Hydro? various premises around the system, for 21 21 22 Is that correct? 22 example, in light of some of the events of last year in Ottawa and so on and so forth. 23 23 MR. MCDONALD: So, you know, when we sat down -- I can A. Correct. 24 remember sitting with Mike and John Hollohan 25 GREENE, Q.C.: 25 Page 106 Page 108 Q. But that's your recollection at this point? at the time to have a dialogue about this, and 1 2 MR. MCDONALD: 2 we probably met more than once, but that didn't go to Hydro, you know, and there are A. Right. 3 many examples of those kinds of things that we 4 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 Q. What would be another example of work that you 5 end up having a conversation about on a daily have done that you believe benefited more than basis that you cannot uniquely relate to 6 6 Hydro. So they're not going to get charged to 7 Hydro so you did not charge the time? Your 7 safety plan, is that another? 8 8 Hydro. 9 MR. MCDONALD: 9 GREENE, Q.C.: A. Any work done from, you know, a divisional O. And I -10 plan perspective, and so anything associated 11 11 MR. MCDONALD: with corporate planning or leadership team A. Things that get charged to Hydro are uniquely 12 12 meetings, our monthly safety leadership team related to Hydro, where I can clearly identify 13 13 meeting, for example. These are all things that it's Hydro that it's Hydro that's being 14 14 that are not charged to Hydro. serviced. 15 15 16 GREENE, O.C.: 16 GREENE, O.C.: 17 Q. Is there anything other than attendance at 17 Q. And I understand. What I'm trying to do, and meetings where there are topics discussed that you must appreciate by now -18 18 19 are of interest to more than one business 19 MR. MCDONALD: line? Is there anything more than attendance A. Yeah. 20 20 at those sorts of meetings that aren't 21 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 charged? Q. - based on the questions for the last three 22 weeks, there's not a total clarity in this 23 MR. MCDONALD: 23

24

25

room around how this actually works. So it's

to try to get a better understanding among the

A. The only thing I can think of is time that I

cannot identify as being uniquely related to

24

Multi-Page TM NL Hyrdo GRA Page 109 Page 111 stakeholders. So, that's the reason I'm 1 GREENE, O.C.: 1 asking these questions. So you've mentioned 2 Q. Okay. You said this morning, and I was going one example where you had a discussion around to follow up on this anyway, that you are 3 3 physical security. Is there another example satisfied that Hydro is getting the right 4 4 you can think of where you didn't charge the level of services. Is that correct? 5 5 time to Hydro, but it may have benefited 6 6 MR. MCDONALD: 7 Hydro? A. Yes. 8 MR. ROBERTS: 8 GREENE, Q.C.: A. Maybe I can offer up a few examples. So for Q. What we've heard for the last period of time 10 example, inside of performance management, I 10 is that there are services being provided to would work closely with the talent management Hydro from which they benefit but are not 11 11 team inside the company to identify and review charged to Hydro if there has -- if another 12 12 periodically what is the trend, what are the entity benefits as well. So how, in looking 13 13 best practices in terms of how to administer at this, can we look at and see what are the 14 14 performance management inside the company and 15 services that Hydro actually receives and 15 16 in doing so, that time would just get charged 16 whether they are reasonable? to Nalcor because it's benefiting all lines of satisfied. What can we, the Board, in looking 17 17 business in terms of bringing best practice at this new matrix organizational structure, 18 18 forward in terms of performance management. what can we look at to say what are the actual 19 19 Another example is to recruitment and the services being provided to Hydro and they're 20 20 tools and techniques we use inside of reasonable? 21 21 recruitment, whether it's using behavioural 22 22 MR. MCDONALD: based interviews or how we're going to conduct 23 23 A. Well, I think what you ultimately have to look our reference checks and so on and so forth, at is what are the -- and we've talked about 24 24 and I can keep going. Compensation and this. From an operations perspective, 25 25 Page 110 Page 112 benefits, same way. When we explore those relative to its mandate to provide safe, 1 1 things from a practice perspective for Nalcor, 2 2 reliable, cost effective power and 3 that would all default to my Nalcor code. electricity, there are obviously indicators of 3 Now, if I was asked to participate in a that in terms of Hydro's success in delivering 4 4 5 recruitment of a manager inside of Hydro, to 5 on that mandate. That's what I think you look support regulated Hydro, and I sat in on those at. You know, from a shared services 6 6 interviews and conducted interviews with the 7 7 perspective, I think what we have adopted is a associated managers or report Rob Henderson method of doing that and allocating costs when 8 8 9 himself as Vice-President, then that time necessary that's fair to everybody concerned 9 would get charged to Hydro because I was but including Hydro. I'll acknowledge that 10 10 one of the ways in which Hydro is benefiting 11 specifically recruiting for Hydro. Or if I 11 sat in on a performance review process where I is that, you know, when you do things, Mike 12 12 helped facilitate and coordinate the and I in our respective roles, do things that 13 13 performance review process and what we call a benefit not just Hydro but other lines of 14 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25 GREENE, Q.C.:

19 GREENE, Q.C.:

charged to Hydro.

15

16

17

18

Q. So there are quite a number of services for 20 which Hydro benefits, is your evidence, that 21 you do not actually charge Hydro for? You 22 would agree with that statement? 23 24 MR. MCDONALD:

calibration of performance ratings inside that

line of business and I was specifically that

afternoon with Hydro, then that would be

A. Yes. 25

Page 109 - Page 112

business, that's not a cost, but I mean, Hydro

acknowledge that and it's hard to quantify.

But ultimately, I suppose, what everybody

needs to be concerned about is how is Hydro

delivering on its mandate, you know, and is

organization any kind of factor or variable in

that. And if we're going to say yes, what is

the basis for saying that?

the way we provide services and support to the

is deriving the benefit of that as well. I

Se	eptember 21, 2015 Mu	lti-P	Page <sup>™</sup> NL Hyrdo GRA
	Page 11		Page 115
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	3 that there was a clear, single point
4		4	
5		5	5 That included Hydro as well. You saw our
6	MR. MCDONALD:	6	
7	A. I think that is what I'm saying and I'm	7	7 that there was a good match between authority
8		8	8 and accountability in all our senior
9	to quantify completely the service that Hydro	9	9 leadership roles in our various lines of
10	is getting from shared services.	10	business. And I might be missing one or two
11	GREENE, Q.C.:	11	others, but those two that I mentioned are
12	Q. In your role in helping to develop the	12	2 pretty key to ensuring transparency so that,
13	organizational structure, did you consider the	13	you know, you and the regulator can have some
14	need for transparency with respect to the	14	4 assurance that, yeah, we know who's
15	regulated business?	15	5 accountable for Hydro. We know there is a
16	MR. MCDONALD:	16	6 single point accountable for Hydro and we know
17	A. Yes.	17	7 that the company has always said to itself
18	GREENE, Q.C.:	18	8 that the needs and requirements or the core
19	Q. And how what we have just discussed fits into	19	business, the regulated entity, will always be
20	that requirement for transparency, could you	20	kept in mind when we step through these
21	1 2	21	1
22	J 1 J	22	, 1
23	2 1	23	
24	ž ž	24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25	know how they're being charged. There is a	25	was thoughtful and we absolutely believe that
	Page 11	14	Page 116
1	judgment call that these are of benefit to	1	1 Hydro has been well served by it because we've
2	more than one. So with that background, how	2	2 always kept Hydro front and centre. It's
3	is the Board to view this as a transparent	3	always been the case.
4	transaction or transparent relationship	4	4 GREENE, Q.C.:
5	•	5	5 Q. Mr. Chair, it's 11:00.
6	MR. MCDONALD:	6	6 CHAIRMAN:
7	,	7	
8		8	8 (BREAK - 10:59 a.m.)
9		9	9 (RESUME - 11:40 a.m.)
10	1	10	0 CHAIRMAN:
11		11	
12	•	12	
13	•		3 MR. YOUNG:
14		14	
15	1	15	, ,
16	•	16	1
17	e	17	E
18	•	18	
19		19	
20		20	
21	•		11 MS. PENNELL:
22	1	22	- C
23	From a transparency perspective, in the	23	The first undertaking that we have to file

25

Undertakings actually No. 8 and No. 9, which

are answers to the questions that Mr.

organizational work that we did, and you would

have seen this on our list of guiding

24

Page 117 Page 119 1 Dumaresque posed to Mr. Martin when he was on 1 MR. ROBERTS: 2 the stand. A. Probably only to the fact that we in HR, the HR team, might help facilitate and support 3 The next one that we have is Undertaking 3 finance in the acquiring of that information 4 number 12 and that shows the internal 4 put in through the budgeting process. 5 organizational charts of HROE showing where 5 there are other embedded employees in Hydro. 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 6 7 The next one is Undertaking No. 18 and Q. And could you provide some more detail as to 8 that is about the retirement allowances that 8 what that would be? 9 9 MR. ROBERTS: Maritime Electric may have had in 2007. 10 And the final one that we have to file is A. So similarly, I guess, it may very well be, 10 and I'd have to verify it, but I think our HR Undertaking No. 23 which is Mr. Roberts' 11 11 team were probably the ones who facilitate 12 commonly used work codes. I believe he 12 this through the budgeting process, where they 13 indicated that there were 12, but there are 13 go around asking others for their forecasted 14 actually 11. 14 hours for the upcoming year. 15 MR. ROBERTS: 15 16 16 GREENE, Q.C.: A. I apologize. Q. So questions related to the forecast hours are 17 17 CHAIRMAN: best directed to the Finance panel? Is that 18 Q. Okay. So I guess we're back to continue our 18 correct? Other than your division. 19 cross-examination. 19 20 MR. ROBERTS: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: A. Well probably each person would be able to 21 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. On the issue of time 21 answer it, but I would think, yes, it's part 22 reporting, I wonder if we could bring up our 22 of a budgeting process that Finance, you know, 23 now famous PUB-NLH-228. It's a number we will 23 uploads and it sends out the budget 24 all remember. And I wanted to ask what was 24 requirements, but again, I think it's HR that 25 the role of HR with respect to forecast for 25 Page 118 Page 120 the hours that are shown at this time to have actually is the one who provides them this 1 1 input by collecting that information. 2 been forecast for 2014, '15 and '16? 2 3 MR. ROBERTS: 3 GREENE, Q.C.: A. So again, as part of the budgeting process Q. I'm sorry, I misunderstood your answer then in 4 4 light of your previous one. HR takes the 5 each year, we would be asked to sort of 5 indicate based on the previous year's actuals data? Is that what you're saying? You input 6 6 7 what we expect to be our hours worked in the 7 it into the -- there's a budget prepared. Who coming year, and so for those years, again would input it into the budget for 2016, those 8 8 9 that's what we would have been asked to hours? describe through the budgeting process is 10 MR. ROBERTS: 10 11 anything different from the previous year. 11 A. So it's a collaborative effort between Finance Was there something specifically in the and HR in terms of budget preparation for each 12 12 particular year that might have drove that year and it's my understanding that Human 13 13 Resources actually go out -- members of my number up or down for us to input into 14 14 team will go out and solicit the information 15 forecasting for the future. 15 16 GREENE, O.C.: that they require in order to put it into the 16 forecast for the upcoming year. 17 Q. And that, I understand your answer to be with 17 respect to your own division, Human Resources. 18 18 GREENE, O.C.: 19 Is that correct? Q. So HR would go and ask those various members 19 of the executive what they were forecasting as 20 MR. ROBERTS: 20 21 Hydro requirements for the next year for 21 A. That's correct. 22 GREENE, Q.C.: budget purposes? Is that -22 Q. Do you have any role with respect to the 23 MR. ROBERTS: 23 forecast for the other members of the Nalcor 24 24 A. That's correct. 25 executive that are shown on that RFI response? 25 GREENE, Q.C.:

Multi-Page TM **September 21, 2015** Page 121 Page 123 Q. Can you explain then the basis for the 2015 HR played a role and collected the 1 2 numbers? We've heard some testimony, and I 2 information. understand that they are not in the test year 3 3 MR. ROBERTS: requirement, so I'm not -- and we'll talk to A. Correct, but it's not me personally. I 4 5 Finance about that, so that's not the issue, 5 wouldn't oversee that. but how were those numbers derived? If you 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 6 look at the footnote, they were done in O. No, well -7 8 November. So does that mean that for 2014, it 8 MR. ROBERTS: was basically historic information? A. But members of our team, I believe, would have 10 (11:45 a.m.) 10 been the ones collecting that information, and it can be verified either later or by the 11 MR. ROBERTS: 11 A. So if I'm reading that correctly, it says 12 Finance panel, I'm sure. 12 "numbers shown have been free forecast based 13 13 GREENE, O.C.: on actuals to November 2014". So, for 2015 --Q. When that information is collected by your 14 14 staff, what supporting documentation or is your question how do we derive the hours 15 15 16 for 2015? 16 evidence is given to support the numbers or is it just a number that's given to you by the 17 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 other members? And when I say "you" I don't o. Yes. 18 mean you personally, I mean your division. 19 MR. ROBERTS: 19 A. Forecast? 20 MR. ROBERTS: 20 A. So what supporting information is given to 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 22 Q. I went by 2014 because to me it appeared that 22 them? by the time you did this forecast shown on 23 23 GREENE, Q.C.: Revision 4, you actually had actuals. So it's 24 Q. Yes. really not a forecast. One month forecast, 25 25 MR. ROBERTS: Page 124 Page 122 actuals. So how did you come up with the 2015 A. It may vary by individual, and I can't say 1 1 2 forecast of 1121? 2 with certainty. All I could speak to with certainty is what I would have provided. 3 MR. ROBERTS: 3 A. So the 1121 would have been a combination of 4 GREENE, O.C.: 4 5 both myself and Gerard providing input as to 5 Q. Is there any role for Human Resources in the hours we anticipate spending in 2015 validating or verifying the forecast as given 6 6 7 towards Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. 7 to you by the other members of the Nalcor leadership team as a forecast? 8 GREENE, O.C.: 8 Q. That's for Human Resources. 9 MR. ROBERTS: 10 MR. ROBERTS: A. No, in terms of verification, I mean, what we 10 11 A. Because you asked about the 1121 for Human 11 would be doing is providing them with the previous year's numbers and asking them to Resources, right? 12 12 reflect on what they think in the upcoming 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 13 year based on a corporate planning process and 14 Q. For that. And now for the others, for the 14 the work that they know they're going to be 15 other members of the leadership team to get to 15

the total, which I guess is the correct total, 16

17 3462, how is that arrived at?

18 MR. ROBERTS:

A. That would be my understanding is that they 19

would have provided input or estimates into 20

what they anticipated spending towards Hydro 21

22 in 2015.

23 GREENE, Q.C.:

24 Q. Who did they give the estimates to? Was it to

you? I understood from your previous answer, 25

22 GREENE, Q.C.:

16

17

18

19

20

21

Q. So you simply take the information and input 23

undertaking, you know, they're best judgment

as to where they think -- how much time they

think they'll allocate to Newfoundland and

Labrador Hydro and then take it from there. I

mean, I don't think there'd be a way that we

it? That's how I understand your answer. 24

could actually audit that.

25 MR. ROBERTS:

September 21, 2015	Multi-Pag	e ML Hyrdo GRA
	Page 125	Page 127
1 A. Correct.	1 M	R. MCDONALD:
2 GREENE, Q.C.:	2	A. That's showing what we refer to as the HROE
3 Q. Okay. Also on the issue of time reporti	ng, I 3	team and it includes, as you can see,
4 don't know if it's actually in the system	yet, 4	resources that are in the same functional
5 Ms. Gray, but Undertaking 23, the response	onse to 5	areas that are located in Hydro, for the most
6 that. Is it there? Is Undertaking the	6	part, but in some other areas as well. So at
7 response to Undertaking No. 23 th	iere 7	the top, you've seen a lot of this before,
8 electronically yet, Ms. Gray?	8	starting with the Vice-President and then the
9 MS. GRAY:	9	three managers reports to the Vice-President
10 Q. Yes.	10	in Safety and Health, Environmental Services
11 GREENE, Q.C.:	11	and Human Resources and Labour Relations.
12 Q. Thank you. You have already both	given 12	Those boxes, as we've seen previously, are
evidence that anything that's not direct	etly 13	double bordered to indicate that they're
related to a line of business, and that'	s 14	corporate. They're located in Hydro Place.
directly charged to that line of business	88, 15	They're Nalcor positions. Then there are a
defaults to Nalcor. Is that correct?	16	number of positions that are corporate as
17 MR. ROBERTS:	17	well, if you will. They're located in Hydro
18 A. That's correct.	18	Place and they are located in Hydro. So under
19 GREENE, Q.C.:	19	each of the three managers, you'll see a
20 Q. Is that code 776414 Nalcor Gene	eral 20	mixture of employees who are located in Nalcor
21 Administration what I would call the de	efault 21	or Hydro, and then you'll see some that are in
22 code?	22	dotted line boxes and the dotted line boxes
23 MR. ROBERTS:	23	are meant to indicate resources in those
24 A. That's correct.	24	functional areas that are located in
25 GREENE, Q.C.:	25	operations.
	Page 126	Page 128
1 Q. So you actually do record your time? It'	's not 1	So if I were to use Safety and Health as
2 just the balance that's left? Is that	2	an example, on the left-hand side there you'll
3 correct?	3	see work method specialist, safety health and
4 MR. ROBERTS:	4	environment coordinator TRO, safety training

A. Well, what I would do is -- and inscribing it as default is that I would have parcelled out 6

7 to each of the lines of business any specific

8 work done just for that line of business and

9 then the remaining hours would be put towards

that Nalcor General Administration. 10

11 GREENE, Q.C.:

Q. Yes, that's what I meant by -12

13 MR. ROBERTS:

A. Yeah. 14

15 GREENE, Q.C.:

Q. Whatever is not assigned to the other codes 17 there would end up in Nalcor General

Administration? Is that correct? 18

19 MR. ROBERTS:

20 A. That is correct.

21 GREENE, Q.C.:

22

23

Q. Okay. Also on this issue of the structure and reporting, if we could look at the response to

24 Undertaking No. 12? And I would like one of 25 you to explain what this chart is showing us.

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

officer TRO, and so on. These are resources that are located in the field, if you will, that are embedded in operations as opposed to being located corporately in head office, so to speak.

And then same thing over in Environmental Services. A lot of positions there that are located corporately, for the most part Hydro, and then some dotted line boxes that are meant to indicate resources that are embedded in operations. And in some cases between Environmental Services and Safety and Health, you'll see lines drawn to both Safety and Health and Environmental Services. So if you look at Manager of Health, Safety and Environment and TRO, that person would have a relationship corporately with both Safety and Health and Environmental Services and the reason is probably apparent. I mean, that manager in TRO has both safety and health and environment in his mandate, so he has those

Sep	tember 21, 2015	Multi-P	'age "NL Hyrdo GRA
	P	age 129	Page 131
1	relationships corporately.	1	and TRO and so on and so forth, they would be
2	And then same thing over in Human	2	dotted lines back to their respective
3	Resources and Labour Relations, you know, the	3	operations managers or the VP of Hydro as
4	corporate people are located there, including	4	
5	Hydro, and then you'll see a couple of other	5	GREENE, Q.C.:
6	lines of business referred to there. NECF is	6	Q. So if we just stay with the example you last
7	Nalcor Energy Churchill Falls and that	7	used, the work method specialist, who does
8	individual has a human resources and labour	8	that person or position report to and get
9	relations team up there. They're not	9	direction from? Let's start with report. Who
10	itemized, but there's probably about five	10	do they report from to, who do they
11	people underneath that HR/LR lead. And over	11	actually report to?
12	on the Lower Churchill Project, the lead over	12	2 MR. MCDONALD:
13	there is called a corporate integration	13	A. They have reporting relationships with
14	manager, Nalcor Energy Lower Churchill, and h	ne   14	essentially two people. Locally in operations
15	has an HR/LR industrial benefits and training	15	I think that person probably reports to to
16	team over there as well.	16	be confirmed, but I think that person reports
17	So the purpose of this internal chart is	17	to the Manager of Health, Safety and
18	to indicate, you know, all the resources in	18	Environment in Transmission and Rural
19	those three key functional areas that are part	19	Operations. And then -
20	of the HROE team, showing the relationships to	20	GREENE, Q.C.:
21	the field and all those people who are	21	Q. So that's a Hydro employee?
22	embedded in operations obviously would have a	a 22	2 MR. MCDONALD:
23	relationship with their respective operations	23	B A. Yes.
24	leaders and ultimately the VP of Hydro as	24	GREENE, Q.C.:
25	well, in the case of Hydro, or the VP of	25	Q. Okay. So this chart is showing us where these
	P	age 130	Page 132
1	another line of business as appropriate.	1	positions, as you say what the resources are
2	So I'll stop there. You may have some	2	in the area, but they do not show any
3	questions.	3	whether they're Hydro employees of Nalcor
4	GREENE, Q.C.:	4	employees and they don't show how they what
5	Q. So the use of the dotted line is to show whe	re 5	the reporting how they provide services to
6	the physical location of the employee is? Is	6	the other areas that they are supporting.
7	that how I understood your answer? You tal	lked 7	MR. MCDONALD:
8	about it in terms of being embedded in the	e 8	A. They do show whether or not they're inside
9	operations.	9	Hydro, but what you wouldn't see there is the
10	MR. MCDONALD:	10	reporting relationship between the work method
11	A. Yes. What you're not seeing here are an	y 11	
12	lines indicating relationship to the	12	· •
13	operations leader. So, in the case of those	13	66
14	positions that are embedded in Hydro	14	, <u>1</u>
15	operations, for example, what you're not	<b>I</b>	
16	seeing on the chart, because we treat this as		
17	an HROE chart only, you're not seeing line		1 2
18	that indicate the relationship between those		
19	roles and the senior operations managers of		•
20	for that matter, the VP of Hydro, although		
21	they do exist. We use though dotted line	21	*
22	boxes just to indicate the resources that are	22	1, 1 5
23	embedded in operations just as a distinction		1
24	But if we were draw a line say between the		
25	work method specialist and the SHE Coordin	nator 25	of that relationship is to ensure that this
			Dona 120 Dona 122

Se	ptember 21, 2015 Mult	i-Pa	Page *** NL Hyrdo GRA
	Page 133		Page 135
1	person is accountable to corporate for	1	when it comes to performance review time, and
2	compliance with corporate standards and	2	
3	policies around safety and health. The	3	where, you know, people in those capacities,
4	reporting relationship between that person,	4	4 performance review input is provided by
5	using that again as an example, and the health	5	5 corporate people as well.
6	safety manager health, safety and	6	6 GREENE, Q.C.:
7	environment manager TRO is an operations	7	7 Q. And these are all Hydro employees that are
8	accountability. So on a day-to-day basis,	8	8 certainly under -
9	that work method specialist, and this person	9	9 MR. MCDONALD:
10	happens to be located in Bishops Falls, is	10	O A. Under safety and health, there are a couple of
11	reporting to and working with the Health,	11	1
12	Safety and Environment Manager in TRO on an	12	, ,
13	operations basis, assisting in the execution	13	<b>3</b>
14	of all operations activities that have any	14	
15	bearing on health, safety and environment. So	15	3
16	that's the nature of that relationship there	16	
17	locally and then corporately, as I said, it's	17	•
18	not that kind of accountability. It's an		8 GREENE, Q.C.:
19	accountability to corporate for compliance and	19	· ·
20	consistency with corporate standards and	20	•
21	policies. And that would be the same in all	21	
22	other cases as well. That's the distinction		2 MR. MCDONALD:
23	between the two sets of accountabilities.	23	
	GREENE, Q.C.:		4 GREENE, Q.C.:
25	Q. And this position is a non-union position, is	25	71 1
	Page 134		Page 136
1	it? Is it a non-union?	1	
1	MR. MCDONALD:	2	,
3	A. I believe it is, yes.	3	
	GREENE, Q.C.:	4	$\mathcal{E}$
5	Q. Okay. Who actually will perform the	5	5 other divisions?
6	evaluation of the performance of that		6 MR. CASS:
7	individual for the year?	7	,
1	MR. MCDONALD:		8 GREENE, Q.C.:
9	A. It would be shared, but in the first instance,	9	
10	it would be conducted by the Manager of Health, Safety and Environment.	10	
11	GREENE, Q.C.:	12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
13	Q. So would it be considered that he reports in	13	
14	to the TRO manager of Health, Safety -	14	
	MR. MCDONALD:		5 (12:00 p.m.)
16	A. He does.		6 MR. MCDONALD:
1	GREENE, Q.C.:	17	
18	Q. I still don't get from this who where you	18	
19	will consider him to be directly reporting.	19	
	MR. MCDONALD:	20	
21	A. He, in this case, has two reporting	21	
122	malationahina zyhiah Livet tmiad ta dagamiha	22	there referring to concernation and demand

22

23

24

25

there referring to conservation and demand

management, I'm sure the Vice-President of

Corporate Relations would have been -- would

have had a similar level of input on that as I

relationships, which I just tried to describe,

but locally and operationally, clearly that

person reports to the Health, Safety and

Environment Manager in TRO, and to the extent

22

23

24

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Page 137 would have had on the others. To some extent, 1 2 some of these targets in safety, for example, have been established for some time. So the 3 first three that you're seeing there are very 4 typical in the industry. It's how we 5 6 standardize and normalize our safety 7 performance, if you will, for comparison purposes against other utilities or other 8 industry using frequency rates. So all injury 9 10 frequency rate, long term injury frequency rate, we would have established a benchmark 11 for ourselves maybe seven or eight or nine 12 13 years ago in terms of our longer term goal there and we defined it. I think Mr. Martin 14 15 may have referred to this as well, frequency 16 rates of .5 on all injuries and .15 or less on lost time injuries. We defined that basically 17 as best practice globally. 18 19

So really, from that point forward, it's been every year we assess how we've done relative to those targets and according to a five-year plan that's refreshed every year, the target is either confirmed as being the same one, if we didn't reach it in the previous year or it's increased or decreased

Page 138

2

however you might want to look at it.

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The same thing with the safety lead/lag ratio. We've prescribed that for ourselves in terms of where we want to get to and we deal with it the same way, on an annual basis.

Some of these other things like complete planned 2000 activities related to the work protection code, for example, grounding and bonding, work methods for high risk tasks, task-based risk assessment, they would be very good examples of initiatives that we would have, in corporate Safety and Health, identified as key priorities in consultation with Hydro operations. So I know you've heard the term used a lot, but really, it truly is a collaborative effort of working with the lines of business to understand what they view their priorities to be from a safety and health perspective. We input to that as well based on our knowledge of, you know, how it's been going and safety risks and what's going on in other utilities and in the industry generally to sort of come up with a plan of key things

that we can work on to improve safety in the

organization. So I think they would be good

examples of those kinds of initiatives.

And the same thing applies to environment. So, we would have, and I would have had a lot of input into that through the corporate planning process, in particular, and through -- and then these are the kinds of things too you might see in the boundaries document that we were talking about a little while ago.

Page 139

10 GREENE, Q.C.:

Q. Without getting into each of the measures, 11 from a policy level, do you have direct 12 accountability for any of the measures as 13 Vice-President Human Resources or is this a 14 shared leadership responsibility for the 15 16 measures and the outcomes?

17 MR. MCDONALD:

18 A. I think it is a shared leadership and a share of responsibility around the measures 19 themselves. In terms of performance, clearly 20 we look to operations and our divisions. I 21 22 mean, all our functional divisions are held to certain targets as well around safety 23 performance. We are in HROE, for example, but 24 certainly in operations, they are as well. 25

Page 140 And so I wouldn't have that accountability for 1

outcomes related to safety in operations in

Hydro. I mean, that's something that Mr. 3

Henderson spends a lot of time worrying about 4 5

and his various operations managers and his

people. 6 7 GREENE, Q.C.:

8 Q. So you're not accountable for the outcomes,

but you are key in developing the measures? 9

10 MR. MCDONALD:

A. Yes.

12 GREENE, Q.C.:

13 Q. Just before the break, one of the things you said we could look at to determine whether the 14 15 effectiveness of the current structure was the outcomes. Is this what you're talking about? 16 Not in -- if you look at the measures Hydro 17 uses each year and it's only 2012 on this 18 19 screen, but we also have them for '13 and '14. Is this what you referred to? 20 21 MR. MCDONALD:

22 A. Yes. These -- I'm just trying to understand what this is an extract from, but in any event 23 24 25 GREENE, Q.C.:

September 21, 2015 Mul	ti-Page <sup>™</sup> NL Hyrdo GRA
Page 14	Page 143
1 Q. This was in response to Mr. Martin where he	So, I'll be advised after I leave the stand
had indicated he used measures other than the	whether I'm right in this, but I'm pretty sure
3 measures that the Board reviews to assess	3 that's what we refer to as the corporate quilt
4 performance.	for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. So that
5 MR. MCDONALD:	5 is a new term.
6 A. Yes.	6 GREENE, Q.C.:
7 GREENE, Q.C.:	7 Q. A new term, corporate quilt.
8 Q. And he had said there was senior leadership	8 MR. MCDONALD:
9 measures and this was filed in response to	9 A. Yeah.
10 that.	10 CHAIRMAN:
11 MR. MCDONALD:	11 Q. Quill?
12 A. Yes, and they certainly look familiar to me	12 MR. MCDONALD:
and in answer to your question, I think it	13 A. Quilt.
would be these for sure and others that would	14 CHAIRMAN:
be in Hydro's corporate plan. So each year,	15 Q. Wow.
there's a corporate plan put together in the	16 MR. MCDONALD:
manner that was described by Mr. Roberts and	17 A. So it is a summary page that's used on a
that would contain targets and initiatives	monthly basis by Newfoundland and Labrador
associated with each one of our five corporate	19 Hydro inside their leadership team meetings to
goals. Operations excellence obviously is	20 track and discuss performance in relation to
goal number three, but we would have targets	each of our five goals. You can see all the
and initiatives in place in relation to all	targets that are set out there. And we use
five that forms Hydro's corporate plan and it	23 that as a summary document and we use a
24 would be that corporate plan of which these	dashboard, a coloured dashboard, to indicate
25 measures are an important subset, I think,	or Rob and his team do each month, and that
Page 14	Page 144
that would be measured on a monthly basis and	1 enables us to focus in on the things that, you
2 evaluated as the year went by.	2 know, may be behind target. But in any event,
3 GREENE, Q.C.:	we see progress to date up there.
4 Q. So these are this is Hydro's corporate plan	4 GREENE, Q.C.:
for each of these years? Is that correct?	5 Q. So this is one way the leadership team reviews
6 MR. MCDONALD:	6 what is the plan for the year and how you're
7 A. I don't think this forms the complete	7 doing throughout the year?
8 corporate plan.	8 MR. MCDONALD:
9 GREENE, Q.C.:	9 A. Absolutely, yes.
10 Q. If you want to scroll down, Ms. Gray.	10 GREENE, Q.C.:
11 MR. MCDONALD:	11 Q. So that would be one of the measures you use
12 A. Is that the full document, Jenny?	12 for outcome?
13 MS. GRAY:	13 MR. MCDONALD:
14 Q. (Inaudible).	14 A. Yes.
15 MS. GLYNN:	15 GREENE, Q.C.:
16 Q. Mr. McDonald, there is paper copies of the	16 Q. And I'm sorry, I can't resist, but has Hydro
17 undertakings.	developed a manual for the various acronyms
18 MR. MCDONALD:	and jargons you use? Have you? If so, I
19 A. Oh, is there?	would like an undertaking that it be filed.
20 MS. GLYNN:	20 MR. YOUNG:
21 Q. Yes.	21 Q. If one exists, I'd like to have one too, but I
22 MR. MCDONALD:	don't think there is one.
23 A. In the undertaking binder. No, that looks to	23 MR. MCDONALD:
be what we refer to as our could you just	24 A. No.
25 scroll up again there, Jenny, for a second?	25 GREENE, Q.C.:

	7ttiibei 21, 2015 - 1viu	111-1	age NL Hytu GKA
	Page 14	15	Page 147
1	Q. I like the quilt one though.	1	Q. Is it HR's role to actually do the
2 (	CHAIRMAN:	2	calculations at the end of the year based on
3	Q. What are you doing to the English language?	3	the assessment?
4 1	MR. YOUNG:	4	MR. MCDONALD:
5	Q. It's evolving.	5	A. Yes, it is.
6	MR. MCDONALD:	6	GREENE, Q.C.:
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. You mentioned that you built on an incentive
8	GREENE, Q.C.:	8	plan that was already in existence at Hydro.
9	Q. I wanted to move from the corporate measures	9	
10	for Hydro and your role, which I understand	10	
11	that you view your role in developing these	11	
12	measures as a shared responsibility. Is that		MR. MCDONALD:
13	have I -	13	
1	MR. MCDONALD:	14	
15	A. That's correct.		GREENE, Q.C.:
1	GREENE, Q.C.:	16	
17	Q. Okay. Can we look at the incentive plan,		MR. MCDONALD:
18	Undertaking No. 2, which was Mr. Henderson's,	18	
19	and it's only for the purpose of using that as		GREENE, Q.C.:
20	the template. So Undertaking No. 2, 2014.	20	
21	What was your role, Mr. McDonald, in the		MR. MCDONALD:
22	development of this incentive plan for Hydro?	22	
1	MR. MCDONALD:		GREENE, Q.C.:
24	A. It would have been a fairly significant role.	24	
25	So I, and the Human Resources team, would have	25	-
		-	
	Page 14		Page 148
1	been extensively involved in formalizing that.	1	$\mathcal{E}$ 1
2	In actuality, it's a template to a large	2	$\epsilon$
3	extent that pre-existed to my arrival at Hydro	3	r · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4	and it pre-existed the CEO's arrival at Hydro.	1 4	
	•	4	MR. MCDONALD:
5	So that system of short-term incentives, if	5	A. Well -
6	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract,	5	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.:
6 7	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I	5 6 7	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And if you look at, for example, financial
6	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've	5	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for
6 7 8 9	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time.	5 6 7 8 9	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If
6 7 8 9 10	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time. It's something that we check in with the Board	5 6 7 8 9	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If you go down to Oil and Gas Exploration
6 7 8 9 10 11	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time. It's something that we check in with the Board of Directors on on an annual basis, just to	5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If you go down to Oil and Gas Exploration Strategy and Lower Churchill Project, these
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time. It's something that we check in with the Board of Directors on on an annual basis, just to confirm that it's still working for us and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If you go down to Oil and Gas Exploration Strategy and Lower Churchill Project, these are non-specific Hydro activities. So what
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time. It's something that we check in with the Board of Directors on on an annual basis, just to confirm that it's still working for us and that kind of thing, but it would be HROE that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If you go down to Oil and Gas Exploration Strategy and Lower Churchill Project, these are non-specific Hydro activities. So what was the rationale for including 30 percent of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time. It's something that we check in with the Board of Directors on on an annual basis, just to confirm that it's still working for us and that kind of thing, but it would be HROE that would be bringing that forward. It would be	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If you go down to Oil and Gas Exploration Strategy and Lower Churchill Project, these are non-specific Hydro activities. So what was the rationale for including 30 percent of the bonus, including items that are not
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time. It's something that we check in with the Board of Directors on on an annual basis, just to confirm that it's still working for us and that kind of thing, but it would be HROE that would be bringing that forward. It would be HROE who would be in discussion with the CEO	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If you go down to Oil and Gas Exploration Strategy and Lower Churchill Project, these are non-specific Hydro activities. So what was the rationale for including 30 percent of the bonus, including items that are not specifically or of direct benefit to Hydro?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time. It's something that we check in with the Board of Directors on on an annual basis, just to confirm that it's still working for us and that kind of thing, but it would be HROE that would be bringing that forward. It would be HROE who would be in discussion with the CEO in particular and the leadership team	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If you go down to Oil and Gas Exploration Strategy and Lower Churchill Project, these are non-specific Hydro activities. So what was the rationale for including 30 percent of the bonus, including items that are not specifically or of direct benefit to Hydro?  MR. MCDONALD:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time. It's something that we check in with the Board of Directors on on an annual basis, just to confirm that it's still working for us and that kind of thing, but it would be HROE that would be bringing that forward. It would be HROE who would be in discussion with the CEO in particular and the leadership team discussing whether we need to make any	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If you go down to Oil and Gas Exploration Strategy and Lower Churchill Project, these are non-specific Hydro activities. So what was the rationale for including 30 percent of the bonus, including items that are not specifically or of direct benefit to Hydro?  MR. MCDONALD:  A. Okay, I agree with the first part of that and
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time. It's something that we check in with the Board of Directors on on an annual basis, just to confirm that it's still working for us and that kind of thing, but it would be HROE that would be bringing that forward. It would be HROE who would be in discussion with the CEO in particular and the leadership team discussing whether we need to make any modifications.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If you go down to Oil and Gas Exploration Strategy and Lower Churchill Project, these are non-specific Hydro activities. So what was the rationale for including 30 percent of the bonus, including items that are not specifically or of direct benefit to Hydro?  MR. MCDONALD:  A. Okay, I agree with the first part of that and not the second part. They're not specifically
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time. It's something that we check in with the Board of Directors on on an annual basis, just to confirm that it's still working for us and that kind of thing, but it would be HROE that would be bringing that forward. It would be HROE who would be in discussion with the CEO in particular and the leadership team discussing whether we need to make any modifications.  Obviously we would depend we would	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If you go down to Oil and Gas Exploration Strategy and Lower Churchill Project, these are non-specific Hydro activities. So what was the rationale for including 30 percent of the bonus, including items that are not specifically or of direct benefit to Hydro?  MR. MCDONALD:  A. Okay, I agree with the first part of that and not the second part. They're not specifically related to Hydro. You can look at other
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time. It's something that we check in with the Board of Directors on on an annual basis, just to confirm that it's still working for us and that kind of thing, but it would be HROE that would be bringing that forward. It would be HROE who would be in discussion with the CEO in particular and the leadership team discussing whether we need to make any modifications.  Obviously we would depend we would rely on the lines of business or divisions as	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If you go down to Oil and Gas Exploration Strategy and Lower Churchill Project, these are non-specific Hydro activities. So what was the rationale for including 30 percent of the bonus, including items that are not specifically or of direct benefit to Hydro?  MR. MCDONALD:  A. Okay, I agree with the first part of that and not the second part. They're not specifically related to Hydro. You can look at other examples here as well, including safety,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time. It's something that we check in with the Board of Directors on on an annual basis, just to confirm that it's still working for us and that kind of thing, but it would be HROE that would be bringing that forward. It would be HROE who would be in discussion with the CEO in particular and the leadership team discussing whether we need to make any modifications.  Obviously we would depend we would rely on the lines of business or divisions as appropriate to indicate appropriate	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If you go down to Oil and Gas Exploration Strategy and Lower Churchill Project, these are non-specific Hydro activities. So what was the rationale for including 30 percent of the bonus, including items that are not specifically or of direct benefit to Hydro?  MR. MCDONALD:  A. Okay, I agree with the first part of that and not the second part. They're not specifically related to Hydro. You can look at other examples here as well, including safety, health, and environment, so obviously - but no
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time. It's something that we check in with the Board of Directors on on an annual basis, just to confirm that it's still working for us and that kind of thing, but it would be HROE that would be bringing that forward. It would be HROE who would be in discussion with the CEO in particular and the leadership team discussing whether we need to make any modifications.  Obviously we would depend we would rely on the lines of business or divisions as appropriate to indicate appropriate descriptors for threshold, target and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If you go down to Oil and Gas Exploration Strategy and Lower Churchill Project, these are non-specific Hydro activities. So what was the rationale for including 30 percent of the bonus, including items that are not specifically or of direct benefit to Hydro?  MR. MCDONALD:  A. Okay, I agree with the first part of that and not the second part. They're not specifically related to Hydro. You can look at other examples here as well, including safety, health, and environment, so obviously - but no direct benefit to Hydro, that's the part that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time. It's something that we check in with the Board of Directors on on an annual basis, just to confirm that it's still working for us and that kind of thing, but it would be HROE that would be bringing that forward. It would be HROE who would be in discussion with the CEO in particular and the leadership team discussing whether we need to make any modifications.  Obviously we would depend we would rely on the lines of business or divisions as appropriate to indicate appropriate descriptors for threshold, target and opportunity, because they're documented	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If you go down to Oil and Gas Exploration Strategy and Lower Churchill Project, these are non-specific Hydro activities. So what was the rationale for including 30 percent of the bonus, including items that are not specifically or of direct benefit to Hydro?  MR. MCDONALD:  A. Okay, I agree with the first part of that and not the second part. They're not specifically related to Hydro. You can look at other examples here as well, including safety, health, and environment, so obviously - but no direct benefit to Hydro, that's the part that I'm going to comment on right now. So the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	So that system of short-term incentives, if you will, built around a performance contract, was a process that was already in place. I think it would be fair to say that what we've done since then is we've evolved it over time. It's something that we check in with the Board of Directors on on an annual basis, just to confirm that it's still working for us and that kind of thing, but it would be HROE that would be bringing that forward. It would be HROE who would be in discussion with the CEO in particular and the leadership team discussing whether we need to make any modifications.  Obviously we would depend we would rely on the lines of business or divisions as appropriate to indicate appropriate descriptors for threshold, target and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Well - GREENE, Q.C.:  Q. And if you look at, for example, financial performance, the target is 108.4 million for net income, which is not a Hydro target. If you go down to Oil and Gas Exploration Strategy and Lower Churchill Project, these are non-specific Hydro activities. So what was the rationale for including 30 percent of the bonus, including items that are not specifically or of direct benefit to Hydro?  MR. MCDONALD:  A. Okay, I agree with the first part of that and not the second part. They're not specifically related to Hydro. You can look at other examples here as well, including safety, health, and environment, so obviously - but no direct benefit to Hydro, that's the part that I'm going to comment on right now. So the philosophy and thinking behind it was, first

Se	ptember 21, 2015 Mu	ılti-P	Page <sup>IM</sup> NL Hyrdo GRA
	Page 1-	49	Page 151
1	lines of business, in the case Hydro, and the		1 GREENE, Q.C.:
2	various managers and employees who work within	2	2 Q. I'm just trying to make sure that I understood
3	Hydro, do contribute to performance, overall	3	your answer in the context in which you gave
4	Nalcor performance in a very meaningful way,	4	4 it before I moved to the next question because
5	Hydro, in particular. So you can choose any	5	5 I certainly want to be fair to you.
6	one of those with the possible exception of	6	6 MR. MCDONALD:
7	Oil & Gas, but every one of the others clearly	7	7 A. Yeah, I'm not sure I understand the question.
8	falls into that category, in my view, and	8	8 Part "A" would be seen by both our Hydro
9	again back to Hydro, there's no question that	9	9 people and our Nalcor people as being relevant
10	Hydro's performance from a safety perspective	10	to them both. I think in Rob Henderson's
11	or in terms of how we achieve our	11	case, for example, I mean, he obviously first
12	environmental targets, are financial	12	and foremost is the executive lead for
13	performance, asset management, and project	13	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, and Hydro's
14	execution as well, you know, the people of	14	performance on its operations, but I don't
15	Hydro make a very significant contribution to	15	think Rob or any of the other VPs view
16	the performance of Nalcor in that overall	16	themselves being limited to just Hydro. I
17	context. So we had to find a way of	17	mean, we're all part of the Nalcor leadership
18	acknowledging that, but at the same time do it	18	team as well and we have a common interest in
19	inside a broader Nalcor envelope, but in the	19	making sure that the goals and objectives of
20	meantime, having said that, we recognized as	20	Nalcor are achieved as well.
21	well in terms of the overall structure of this	21	21 GREENE, Q.C.:
22	thing that the majority of the weight needs to	22	Q. And what I'm trying to explore with you is the
23	go against performance at the line of business	23	concept that this is included in a bonus
24	or divisional or departmental level. So what	24	payment paid for by Hydro, which I understand
25	you should find are targets and initiatives	25	ends up in the total incentive payment, which
	Page 1:	50	Page 152
1	and so on in Part "B" for anybody's		ends up in the revenue requirement. It's not
2	performance contract that are more uniquely	2	a question of whether it's right or wrong.
3	related to their scope of responsibility, if	3	3 MR. MCDONALD:
4	you will.	4	4 A. Yes, I understand.
5	GREENE, Q.C.:	5	5 GREENE, Q.C.:
6	Q. And we'll come to Part "B", but for Part -	6	6 Q. The question I'm going to is from a
7	MR. MCDONALD:	7	theoretical regulatory perspective, what was
8	A. I thought you might, yeah.	8	your thinking, as one of the chief architects
9	GREENE, Q.C.:	9	9 in the design of this plan, why rate payers
10	Q. For Part "A", in your answer you talked about	10	should end up paying any portion of this?
11	how Hydro contribute to Nalcor's overall	11	11 MR. MCDONALD:
12	performance, and perhaps - I wrote down what	12	A. I'm going to let Mike address this, I think,
13	you said, and in looking at it, and then	13	because he may have the information to be able
14	hearing your answer, this was viewed as a	14	to address that particular aspect of your
15	Nalcor - from the perspective of a Nalcor	15	question. I was misunderstanding you in terms
16	employee? You wanted to reward Hydro's	16	6 6
17	contribution to Nalcor's overall success.	17	1 ,
18	MR. MCDONALD:	18	•
19	A. Right.	19	on that. Are you okay with that?
20	GREENE, Q.C.:		20 MR. ROBERTS:
21	Q. And so that shows up in the 30 percent	21	
22	corporate?	22	• •
23	MR. MCDONALD:	23	*
24	A. I'm not sure I'm following you. I was trying	24	1
25	to say -	25	Henderson has a role to play, obviously

September 21, 2015 Mult		Multi-P	Page TM	NL Hyrdo GRA
	Pa	ige 153		Page 155
1	predominantly in how Newfoundland and Labrac	dor	1 A.	That's right.
2	Hydro performs, but he does contribute	2	2 MR. I	MCDONALD:
3	obviously to how Nalcor performs, and so there	3	3 A.	That will be a second question, yeah. That's
4	are - and the majority of this Part "A", in		4	both our understanding, actually.
5	fact, would be geared towards Newfoundland and	d 5	5 GREI	ENE, Q.C.:
6	Labrador Hydro, it being our largest entity,	(	6 Q.	Okay, so when you come back to the 30 percent
7	of course, but there are components that you	7	7	corporate for Mr. Henderson, which is included
8	could pick out like Oil and Gas, for example,	8	8	as a bonus payment by Hydro, which is in the
9	that arguably wouldn't necessarily benefit the	Ģ	9	revenue requirement, though, it's because of a
10	rate payer. That said, if you were to take my	10	)	benefit to Nalcor flowing from the shared
11	performance contract, for example, one of the	11	1	leadership, is it, or where is the benefit to
12	things that were in mine last year was to	12	2	Hydro from those aspects?
13	bargain a new collective agreement for	13	3 MR. I	ROBERTS:
14	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. That woul	d 14	4 A.	Well, maybe another way to think about it is
15	have been in my Part "B", and that, for	15	5	in terms of other members of the Nalcor
16	example, wouldn't have gotten charged to the	16	5	leadership team, for example, the Vice
17	rate payer because I'm in Nalcor. So there's	17	7	President of Oil and Gas, who would sit at
18	some to'ing and fro'ing in that regards. The	18	3	some of those meetings and contribute and
19	amounts are small enough that I don't think,	19	9	provide value and imput at those meetings in
20	you know, warrants a different design	20	)	terms of how it could benefit Hydro
21	principle, if you will.	21	1	strategically in terms of what they're trying
22	GREENE, Q.C.:	22	2	to accomplish. So he would be in turn trying
23	Q. So just go back again. You said that your	23	3	to provide assistance. I mean, what we're
24	time spent in collective bargaining, you	24	4	after here is an element inside of the
25	charged your time to Hydro?	25	5	compensation design where everybody is
	Pa	ige 154		Page 156
1	MR. ROBERTS:	1	1	supporting each other and one another and
2	A. I charged my time to Hydro, but my perform	nance 2	2	trying to build that collaborative type of
3	contract payment, which I had a specific	3	3	relationship amongst the leaders in the
4	target in mind, as just an example, was to	4	4	company.
5	negotiate that contract for Hydro. I would	4	5 GREI	ENE, Q.C.:
6	have received a performance contract payme	ent, e	6 Q.	And I can see why that is something that

8

- have received a performance contract payment,
- 7 but that payment would have been charged to
- 8 Nalcor because I'm in Nalcor, right.
- 9 GREENE, Q.C.:
- Q. And are you familiar with how the charges then 10
- 11 from Nalcor to Hydro come and what's included
- in the indirect charge, or is that a better 12
- 13 question, and I will be following through with
- the Finance Panel what that's tracked through. 14
- 15 MR. ROBERTS:
- A. Sure, right. 16
- 17 MR. MCDONALD:
- 18 A. My understanding is that performance contracts 19
- go against the line of business where the
- person is the home business unit. 20
- 21 GREENE, Q.C.:
- 22 Q. And I guess, it goes into what gets charged
- into the overhead charge, and we will be 23
- 24 following up with Finance.
- 25 MR. ROBERTS:

- Q. And I can see why that is something that
- 7 Nalcor would want to encourage. The question,
  - and maybe it's better for the Finance Panel,
- is should the rate payer pay for that portion 9
- of it that's non-related to Hydro. If we move 10
- 11 to Part "B", which are the divisional ones,
- and I understood from your answer, and also 12
- 13 Mr. Martin had said you were the person to ask
  - about this, is weightings within the Part "B".
- 14 I wonder if we could look at Undertaking 5(a).
- 15
- This was in response to a request from the 16
- 17 Consumer Advocate that Hydro indicate the
- percentage of the bonus that was paid to 18
- 19 various people related to reliability for 2014
- performance. If we could go to 5(b), because 20 21
  - Hydro includes asset performance within a
- 22 reliability performance, and I wanted help in
- understanding 5(a) and 5(b). I'll tell you 23
- 24 first how I read it, and you can tell me if I
- 25 got it correct or not might be the fastest

Se	ptember 21, 2015	Multi-F	Pag	NL Hyrdo GRA
	Pag	e 157		Page 159
1			1	percent is 4 percent of that amount, right.
2				REENE, Q.C.:
3			3	Q. So it would still be correct to say that the
4			4	targets for Mr. Henderson for asset management
5			5	for 2014 was 4.6 percent?
6				IR. MCDONALD:
7		I .	7	A. Out of the 20 percent.
8				IR. ROBERTS:
			9	A. Right.
1				REENE, Q.C.:
10	this was filed, it was asked what percentage			
11		11		Q. All right, well, this is getting confusing.
12	$\mathcal{E}$		2	What I want is a response to the undertaking
13	•		3	that shows how much percentage of the bonus
14			4	was related to asset management and to
15	* '		15	reliability for 2014. So you're saying it's
16	1		6	not 4.6 percent for asset management. I have
17	1		17	to take 4 percent of 20 percent of 30 percent?
18	2			IR. MCDONALD:
19	•		9	A. No, no, what we're saying is that his target
20	•	20		performance contract payment for the year is
21	related to asset management within his	2		20 percent of base salary. So what you're
22	11	22		seeing there - you said it correctly just a
23	to read that? That's the way I read it.	23		moment ago, that combined .6, plus 4, 4. 6
	MR. ROBERTS:	24		percent inside his performance contract, his
25	A. I wouldn't mind seeing a copy of the contract	25	25	target would have been - the 4.6 of the 20
	Pag	e 158		Page 160
1	as well, but what I'm reading out of this is		1	percent or roughly one quarter of his
2	that out of the total 20 percent of his target		2	performance contract entitlement, 5 percent of
3			3	20 percent would be one quarter of his
4	GREENE, Q.C.:	4	4	performance contract entitlement - almost one
5	Q. Now for corporate is 30 percent, not 20.		5	quarter of his performance entitlement would
6	MR. ROBERTS:	(	6	have been devoted to asset management.
7	A. Yes, sorry, it's 30 percent of 20 percent,	,	7 G	GREENE, Q.C.:
8			8	Q. I still -
9	GREENE, Q.C.:		9 M	IR. MCDONALD:
10		10	0	A. It's easy to get confused if you go inside the
11	MR. ROBERTS:	1:	1	performance contract itself, look at the 30,
12	A. So his target is 20 percent of his base	12	2	the 70, and the weightings, so on and so
13		13	3	forth, but ultimately all the math brings it
14		14	4	down to 4.6 percent in total of his 20 percent
1	GREENE, Q.C.:		5	entitlement was associated with asset
16	••	10		management inside his performance contract.
17	MR. ROBERTS:	1	7 G	REENE, Q.C.:
18	A. Whatever that happens to be, and this would b		8	Q. So 4.6 percent of 20 percent is what Mr.
19	- 0.1		9	Henderson received for his asset management
1	GREENE, Q.C.:	20		performance in 2014?
21	Q. Okay.			IR. MCDONALD:
1	MR. ROBERTS:	22		A. That would have been his target.
23	A. For this particular Part "A", and in Part "B",			REENE, Q.C.:
24		24		Q. His target, right.
25				IR. MCDONALD:
			17.	

Page 161 Page 163 A. And then the next column, payment paid, of 1 MR. MCDONALD: that 4.6 percent, he received 3.35, is it, or 2 A. I wouldn't - Mike and the HR team would have whatever that adds up to, .6, plus 2.75. put that together. 3 3 4 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 MR. ROBERTS: Q. And if we go back to 5(a). 5 5 A. And I can't seem to find it in the binder. 6 MR. MCDONALD: It's suggests it's Undertaking 3, but I can 6 A. Yes. find everybody's contract except Mr. 7 8 GREENE, Q.C.: 8 Henderson's. Q. For reliability. 9 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 MR. MCDONALD: 10 Q. The response for his actual contract is 2. A. Same thing. So if I'm looking at - the last 11 11 MR. ROBERTS: one there, Vice President of Hydro, and I 12 12 A. Oh, it's number 2? think this is Part "B", Part "B" measures 13 13 GREENE, O.C.: only, but in any event, the same thing, 2 14 14 Q. Yes, number 2. There's two years there. We percent of his 20 percent would have been were looking at 2014 just to make it apples to 15 15 16 reliability, specifically reliability focused. 16 apples. 17 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 MR. MCDONALD: A. While Mike is looking at that, I can think of Q. Okay, so another undertaking would be please 18 18 provide what percentage of the bonus was an example here. I mean, I'll look at it 19 19 actually paid that relates to those numbers, myself in a moment, but it sounds like asset 20 20 reliability - I just want to make sure management in both Parts "A" and "B" were 21 21 everyone is clear on this, what percentage, 22 22 looked at, and it looks like specific and we can do the calculation here on the reliability indicators or measures in Part "B" 23 23 stand or you can provide it in an undertaking, were looked at to make that 6.6 percent, but 24 24 if I were to look at Part "A", for example, but to me the point seems to be that there's 25 25 Page 162 Page 164 not very much weight was placed on asset look at project execution and the execution of 1 1 management and reliability performance at an 2 2 the capital program, you know, in all respects 3 incentive in the incentive plan, is that - am in terms of cost, schedule, and quality, to me 3 I taking - is that a correct interpretation of that absolutely has a bearing on reliability 4 4 5 this date or do you have something else to 5 and reliable system performance. So it's not offer to me? in here, and to me, if someone had asked me 6 6 7 MR. MCDONALD: 7 what's in Mr. Henderson's performance contract that relates to reliability of the system, A. Well, the addition of the two numbers from a 8 8 9 target perspective would have been 4.6 plus 2, that to me would be something I would include. 9 so that's 6.6. 10 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 11 GREENE, Q.C.: 11 Q. I don't want to take any more time to do this now because I know everyone is anxious to move o. Yes. 12 12 on to the next panel, but can I have an 13 MR. MCDONALD: 13 undertaking from Hydro in respect -A. Of the 20 percent associated with asset 14 14 management and reliability indicators Undertaking 5, what is the total percentage of 15 15 specifically. I'd have to see his full the bonus that was paid that relates to asset 16 16 performance contract, and I'd have to compare management and reliability for 2014, and in 17 17 because I haven't looked at it lately, to see fairness to Mr. McDonald, if Mr. McDonald 18 18 19 whether there's anything else in here that can 19 believes that things were not included in that be related to reliability. response, please feel free to file an 20 20 21 additional undertaking which would indicate 21 GREENE, O.C.: Q. You did not have any imput with respect to 22 22 what it was. developing the response to this undertaking, 23 MR. MCDONALD: 23 which was to provide what the targets and 24 24 A. Okay. outcomes were related to those in 2014? 25 25 GREENE, Q.C.:

Sej	ptember 21, 2015	Multi-	Pag	e <sup>····</sup> NL Hyrdo GRA
		Page 165		Page 167
1	Q. I had assumed that, of course -		1	Q. And why was a different comparator group
2	MR. YOUNG:		2	chosen for the executive versus the non-union
3	A. We can provide that.		3	group?
4	GREENE, Q.C.:		4 M	R. ROBERTS:
5	Q. Okay. So again we're going back to the	ne	5	A. Primarily, because again it's looking at where
6	appropriate design and incentive plan and	what	6	we would be looking to attract and retain
7	should be for rate payers, what they should	d be	7	people, from what industry, what marketplaces,
8	asked to pay for, and also whether the		8	and it was at the executive level, quite often
9	measures are actually correct and whether	they	9	more broadly based on terms of that, but when
10	incent behaviours, that's the reason for lin	es 1	10	we look specifically - even when we're
11	of questions. At any point in time, Mr.	1	11	considering, for example, the compensation of
12	McDonald, was there any consideration a	given 1	12	our Vice President of Newfoundland and
13	that some of the costs of the bonus should	be 1	13	Labrador, our primary market would be the
14	paid by the shareholder and not the rate	1	14	national Canadian average, but our secondary
15	payer?	1	15	market that we look at is the utility
16	MR. MCDONALD:	1	16	specifically.
17	A. For Hydro, you mean?	1	17 G	REENE, Q.C.:
18	GREENE, Q.C.:	1	18	Q. Just going back for a moment, Mr. Roberts,
19	Q. Yes, only Hydro, my only concern is Hyd	ro.	19	were you involved in any discussion with
20	MR. MCDONALD:		20	respect to whether there should be any
21	A. Right. I don't recall any - I don't recall	2	21	consideration of the shareholder picking up a
22	being involved in that kind of conversation	n. 2	22	portion of the bonus incentive payments that
23	GREENE, Q.C.:		23	were paid? I didn't ask you that question.
24	Q. Okay, moving to my last line of questioni	ng,	24	Were you?
25	could I see PUB-302, please. This question	-	25 M	R. ROBERTS:
		Page 166		Page 168
1	asked for what the comparative groups we	_	1	A. No, I was not part of any of those
2	Hydro, and I believe you've already giv		2	conversations.
3	evidence that the Atlantic utility average v	I		REENE, Q.C.:
4	selected as the comparator group. I'd like	I	4	Q. So coming back to this, it said a broad cross
5	turn to page 2, beginning at line 1, the		5	section of the Canadian industry, and you said
6	benchmark group for the executive level is	s not	6	who was excluded. Can you tell us who's
7	the Atlantic utilities average, though, is it?		7	included?
	MR. ROBERTS:			R. ROBERTS:
9	A. No, that's correct. It would have - I would	d	9	A. This would only apply to - this particular
10	have been speaking specifically to the no		10	benchmark would only apply to executive level
11	union, and when I reference non-union,		11	positions, Vice Presidents, as we've been
12	including the executive in that particular		12	reviewing through this process.
13	group.	1		REENE, Q.C.:
- 1	GREENE, Q.C.:		14	Q. And Mr. Henderson is one of those, is he?
15	Q. You don't include the executive?			R. ROBERTS:
- 1	MR. ROBERTS:		16	A. Correct.
17	A. Well, they are non-union, obviously, but v	vhen 1	17 G	REENE, Q.C.:
18	we talk internally, we talk about sort of no	I	18	Q. And is Mr. Humphries one of those?
19	union staff, then executive staff, and unio			R. ROBERTS:
20	staff, so I apologize if I lead to a		20	A. He would be.
21	misunderstanding there, but we do look at			REENE, Q.C.:
22	national as a suggestion in our rate	1	22	Q. And in terms of the back charge of hours from
23	application here in terms of the benchmark		23	the Nalcor leadership, that would affect the
124	avacutives to be different	-	2.4	amount healt shound as well would it their

24

25

amount back charged as well, would it, their hours, their rates, in terms of - so there is

executives to be different.

24

25 GREENE, Q.C.:

September 21, 2015 Mu	ulti-Page TM NL Hyrdo GRA
Page 1	69 Page 171
an impact on Hydro of this comparative group?	1 GREENE, Q.C.:
2 MR. ROBERTS:	2 Q. So they're all included, but those excluded.
3 A. In a context that this is how we benchmark	3 MR. ROBERTS:
4 salaries for this particular group, yes, to	4 A. That's the way Mercer would characterize it,
5 the context that that's our reference point,	5 correct.
6 but I think you're making the assumption that	6 GREENE, Q.C.:
7 the Canadian industry numbers as opposed to	7 Q. And did you have a report done with respect to
8 the utility numbers would always be higher. I	8 executive compensation?
9 don't think you'll always find that to be the	9 MR. ROBERTS:
10 case.	10 A. Yes, we did.
11 GREENE, Q.C.:	11 GREENE, Q.C.:
12 Q. Okay, so why were they chosen?	12 Q. And that's not on the record, is it?
13 MR. ROBERTS:	13 MR. ROBERTS:
A. Because again I come back to it's not based on	14 A. Not to my knowledge.
the outcome, it's based on where are you	15 GREENE, Q.C.:
trying to attract and retain people from, and	16 Q. Okay. With respect to recruitment, is the
at the executive level we're looking at a	17 Vice President of Project Execution the only
national search. For example, if we're looking	position that has been recruited from outside
for another Vice President of Newfoundland and	the province at the current leadership team?
Labrador Hydro tomorrow, we would look	20 MR. ROBERTS:
21 nationally to try to find that incumbent, both	21 A. I'm just trying to - so from the current
internally, but if we went externally, it	leadership, where they came from, the current
would be nationally.	Vice Presidents on a team today?
24 GREENE, Q.C.:	24 MR. MCDONALD:
25 Q. Okay, and the types of companies that you	25 A. I think so -
Page 1	70 Page 172
include in that benchmark? As I said, you've	1 GREENE, Q.C.:
2 told us who's excluded. Who's included was my	2 Q. One of the reasons is you have to attract from
3 question?	3 outside.
4 MR. ROBERTS:	4 MR. MCDONALD:
5 A. Oh, inside of this?	5 A. John is the only from outside the province,
6 GREENE, Q.C.:	6 yeah.
7 Q. Yes.	7 MR. ROBERTS:
8 MR. ROBERTS:	8 A. That came into that position, yeah. Like, I
9 A. It would be whatever is not excluded, so all	9 know our Chief Legal Counsel, Mr. Chamberlain,
other sectors.	for example, was from New Brunswick, but now I
11 GREENE, Q.C.:	don't think he was recruited at that level
12 Q. So all others, every other company, whether	from New Brunswick.
it's - all right, so it's Canadian industry to	13 GREENE, Q.C.:
begin with, is it?	14 Q. No.
15 MR. ROBERTS:	15 MR. ROBERTS:
16 A. Correct.	16 A. So I just want to make sure I understood.
17 GREENE, Q.C.:	17 GREENE, Q.C.:
Q. Do you offhand any types of comparators you	18 Q. No, and he was recruited 29 years ago.
would have in there? You exclude financial,	19 MR. ROBERTS:
so I guess we exclude the banks. You exclude	20 A. I know. I doubt he was recruited as the as
21 teachers.	21 the junior counsel then.
22 MR. ROBERTS:	22 GREENE, Q.C.:
23 A. So if you want to pick a different industry	Q. So the current leadership team, the only one
other than those and exclude it, they should	24 is Mr. MacIsaac, is that correct?
be included, anything else.	25 MR. ROBERTS:

September 21, 2015	Multi-P	'age " NL Hyrdo GRA
	Page 173	Page 175
1 A. To date, yes.	1	New Brunswick Power, and Newfoundland Power,
2 GREENE, Q.C.:	2	for example, and you take their rates, say,
3 Q. Thank you. Those are all of my question	ns.	for a journeyperson line worker and you
4 Thank you very much.		
5 MR. ROBERTS:	4	
6 A. Thank you.	(	
7 MR. MCDONALD:		
8 A. Thank you.	8	3 MR. MCDONALD:
9 CHAIRMAN:	ģ	A. Specifically, in 2006, I think back then we
10 Q. I think we're back to - do you have any -	10	T
11 MS. DAWSON:	11	
12 Q. No, Mr. Chair, I don't have any questions.	12	
13 CHAIRMAN:	13	
Q. Okay, I think we're back to us.	14	
15 MS. WHALEN:	15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Q. No questions, thank you, panel.	16	·
17 CHAIRMAN:		7 MR. CASS:
18 Q. No. Do you have anything?	18	
19 MR. OXFORD:	19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20 Q. No, no questions.	20	
21 CHAIRMAN:	21	
22 Q. I don't have anything, so, I guess, now we		
23 -		3 MR. ROBERTS:
24 MR. CASS:	24	A. I guess, it's good to see that we're getting
25 Q. I have a few questions in re-examination,		
,	Page 174	Page 176
1 Chair, if I may.	l age 174	
2 CHAIRMAN:		
3 Q. Yeah.	3	
4 MR. GERARD MCDONALD - RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. C		
5 MR. MICHAEL ROBERTS - RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. CA		
6 MR. CASS:		
7 Q. Panel, during Mr. O'Brien's examination, you		
8 were taken to some numbers showing annua		
9 percentage increases in employee compensation		
Now during your evidence, you also indicated		î îî
that your benchmark is the Atlantic average.		MR. CASS:
Can you elaborate on why if your benchmark is		
the Atlantic average, we saw the annual	13	·
percentage increases that Mr. O'Brien took you		
to?	15	
16 MR. ROBERTS:	16	
17 A. If I understand your question correctly - I	17	
thought I was out of here. So again, you	18	
19 know, what goes into making up the salary	19	
increases from 2007 to 2015 is, on the union	20	1
21 side, in particular, reviewing and seeing	21	
22 what's happening inside of those collective		2 MR. ROBERTS:
bargaining agreements, and we've set a	23	
benchmark for ourselves to be at the median of		- I
25 those. So when you take Nova Scotia Power,		
25 those. So when you take Hova Scotla I owel,	12.	marriadary, comparatively, and then you look

September 21, 2013	Multi	1 6	ige NL Hytub GKA
	Page 177		Page 179
1 at the sum of the tot	al parts, I guess, to	1	Q. Mr. Chair, I have only a few questions to
2 always keep that in v	view. So inside of our	2	introduce the witnesses. Starting with you,
3 pension plan, obvious	sly we're part of a crown	3	Mr. Moore, could you confirm the position you
4 corporation, part of	the Public Service	4	hold and just give a brief overview of your
5 Pension Plan, thus vo	ery happy to be part of	5	work experience?
6 that program. So kr	nowing that and knowing	6	MR. MOORE:
7 where the other Atlar	ntic Canada utilities sit	7	A. Yes, I can. My name is Darren Moore. My
8 in terms of their retire	ement savings, we just	8	current role is General Manager of our
9 want to make sure that	at we're competitive and	9	Transmission and Rural Operations Group. I
		10	work out of Bishop's Falls, Bishop's Falls
		11	office. I am accountable for safety, asset
12 thing, salary admini		12	management, environmental management for all
		13	of our transmission, rural operation assets,
1		14	which includes transmission lines throughout
1		15	the province, our distribution systems, our
		16	fleet, microwave sites, our terminal stations
your question.	= :	17	and isolated diesel systems. I joined Hydro
18 MR. CASS:		18	back in 1992, actually, it was a temporary
		19	contractual role with our engineering group
20 questions, Mr. Chair,		20	and moved on then to Bay D'Espoir to become
21 CHAIRMAN:	•	21	the plant electrical engineer with our Hydro
			generation team. I stayed there until 2004
Q. Okay, so I guess we	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	22	•
panel, are we?		23	and eventually moved into the asset manager's
24 MS. GLYNN:		24	role, I guess, with Hydro generation and then
25 Q. We're going to break	for a couple of minutes,	25	moved on to transmission rural operations in
, , ,			
	Page 178		Page 180
1 Mr. Chair, just to set	_	1	2004 where I progressed to the general manager
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN:	_	1 2	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure.	_		2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN:	_	2	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes.	up for the panel.	2 3 4	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN:	up for the panel.	2 3 4	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes.	up for the panel.	2 3 4 5	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN:	up for the panel.  I.) P.M.)	2 3 4 5 6	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN:	up for the panel.	2 3 4 5 6 7	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN:	up for the panel.  I.) P.M.) ou going to introduce the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. So, Mr. Young, are y	up for the panel.  I.) P.M.)  ou going to introduce the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your work experience?
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M.) 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.) 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. So, Mr. Young, are y 10 panel?	up for the panel.  I.) P.M.)  ou going to introduce the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your work experience?  MR. HENDERSON:
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. So, Mr. Young, are y 10 panel? 11 MR. YOUNG:	up for the panel.  L.)  P.M.)  ou going to introduce the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your work experience?  MR. HENDERSON:  A. Sure. It's Rob Henderson and I've been with
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. So, Mr. Young, are y. 10 panel? 11 MR. YOUNG: 12 Q. Mr. Cass will, yes.	up for the panel.  I.) P.M.)  ou going to introduce the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your work experience?  MR. HENDERSON:  A. Sure. It's Rob Henderson and I've been with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro for 33 years.
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. So, Mr. Young, are y.M. 10 panel? 11 MR. YOUNG: 12 Q. Mr. Cass will, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN:	up for the panel.  I.) P.M.)  ou going to introduce the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your work experience?  MR. HENDERSON:  A. Sure. It's Rob Henderson and I've been with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro for 33 years. I started in 1982, I'm an electrical engineer,
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. So, Mr. Young, are y 10 panel? 11 MR. YOUNG: 12 Q. Mr. Cass will, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. Oh, okay, all right.	up for the panel.  I.) P.M.)  ou going to introduce the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your work experience?  MR. HENDERSON:  A. Sure. It's Rob Henderson and I've been with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro for 33 years. I started in 1982, I'm an electrical engineer, also graduating from Memorial University. For
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. So, Mr. Young, are y. 10 panel? 11 MR. YOUNG: 12 Q. Mr. Cass will, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. Oh, okay, all right. 15 MR. CASS:	up for the panel.  I.) P.M.) ou going to introduce the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your work experience?  MR. HENDERSON:  A. Sure. It's Rob Henderson and I've been with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro for 33 years. I started in 1982, I'm an electrical engineer, also graduating from Memorial University. For most of my career I was involved with the
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. So, Mr. Young, are y. 10 panel? 11 MR. YOUNG: 12 Q. Mr. Cass will, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. Oh, okay, all right. 15 MR. CASS: 16 Q. Mr. Chair, for the reserved in the set of the set	up for the panel.  I.) P.M.) ou going to introduce the ecord, the operations' ting closest to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your work experience?  MR. HENDERSON:  A. Sure. It's Rob Henderson and I've been with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro for 33 years. I started in 1982, I'm an electrical engineer, also graduating from Memorial University. For most of my career I was involved with the system operations group at Newfoundland and
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. So, Mr. Young, are y. 10 panel? 11 MR. YOUNG: 12 Q. Mr. Cass will, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. Oh, okay, all right. 15 MR. CASS: 16 Q. Mr. Chair, for the rec. 17 witness panel is: sit 18 Board, Darren Moor	up for the panel.  I.) P.M.)  ou going to introduce the  ecord, the operations' ting closest to the e, then Mr. Rob Henderson	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your work experience?  MR. HENDERSON:  A. Sure. It's Rob Henderson and I've been with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro for 33 years. I started in 1982, I'm an electrical engineer, also graduating from Memorial University. For most of my career I was involved with the system operations group at Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, 29 years actually in that
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. So, Mr. Young, are y. 10 panel? 11 MR. YOUNG: 12 Q. Mr. Cass will, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. Oh, okay, all right. 15 MR. CASS: 16 Q. Mr. Chair, for the rec. 17 witness panel is: sit 18 Board, Darren Moor	cord, the operations' ting closest to the e, then Mr. Rob Henderson of Gardiner and they are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your work experience?  MR. HENDERSON:  A. Sure. It's Rob Henderson and I've been with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro for 33 years. I started in 1982, I'm an electrical engineer, also graduating from Memorial University. For most of my career I was involved with the system operations group at Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, 29 years actually in that department. I was manager from about 1995 up
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. So, Mr. Young, are y. 10 panel? 11 MR. YOUNG: 12 Q. Mr. Cass will, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. Oh, okay, all right. 15 MR. CASS: 16 Q. Mr. Chair, for the results of the property of the prop	ecord, the operations' ting closest to the e, then Mr. Rob Henderson Gardiner and they are sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your work experience?  MR. HENDERSON:  A. Sure. It's Rob Henderson and I've been with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro for 33 years. I started in 1982, I'm an electrical engineer, also graduating from Memorial University. For most of my career I was involved with the system operations group at Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, 29 years actually in that department. I was manager from about 1995 up until 2013. In 2013, I was appointed to my
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. So, Mr. Young, are y. 10 panel? 11 MR. YOUNG: 12 Q. Mr. Cass will, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. Oh, okay, all right. 15 MR. CASS: 16 Q. Mr. Chair, for the received witness panel is: sit 18 Board, Darren Moor. 19 and then finally Terry. 20 already to be sworn, see	ecord, the operations' eting closest to the e, then Mr. Rob Henderson of Gardiner and they are sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your work experience?  MR. HENDERSON:  A. Sure. It's Rob Henderson and I've been with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro for 33 years. I started in 1982, I'm an electrical engineer, also graduating from Memorial University. For most of my career I was involved with the system operations group at Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, 29 years actually in that department. I was manager from about 1995 up until 2013. In 2013, I was appointed to my current role as vice-president of Newfoundland
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. So, Mr. Young, are y. 10 panel? 11 MR. YOUNG: 12 Q. Mr. Cass will, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. Oh, okay, all right. 15 MR. CASS: 16 Q. Mr. Chair, for the receive witness panel is: sit 18 Board, Darren Moor 19 and then finally Terry 20 already to be sworn, s. 21 MR. DARREN MOORE (SWO	ecord, the operations' ting closest to the e, then Mr. Rob Henderson Gardiner and they are sir.  RN) SWORN)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your work experience?  MR. HENDERSON:  A. Sure. It's Rob Henderson and I've been with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro for 33 years. I started in 1982, I'm an electrical engineer, also graduating from Memorial University. For most of my career I was involved with the system operations group at Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, 29 years actually in that department. I was manager from about 1995 up until 2013. In 2013, I was appointed to my current role as vice-president of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. In that role, I guess as
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. So, Mr. Young, are y. 10 panel? 11 MR. YOUNG: 12 Q. Mr. Cass will, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. Oh, okay, all right. 15 MR. CASS: 16 Q. Mr. Chair, for the result of the properties of the prope	up for the panel.  I.) P.M.) ou going to introduce the  ecord, the operations' ting closest to the e, then Mr. Rob Henderson y Gardiner and they are sir. RN) SWORN) ORN)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your work experience?  MR. HENDERSON:  A. Sure. It's Rob Henderson and I've been with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro for 33 years. I started in 1982, I'm an electrical engineer, also graduating from Memorial University. For most of my career I was involved with the system operations group at Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, 29 years actually in that department. I was manager from about 1995 up until 2013. In 2013, I was appointed to my current role as vice-president of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. In that role, I guess as Mr. Martin indicated, I'm accountable for the
1 Mr. Chair, just to set 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. Okay, sure. 4 MS. GLYNN: 5 Q. Five minutes. 6 (BREAK - 12:38 P.M. 7 (RESUMED - 12:49 F.M. 8 CHAIRMAN: 9 Q. So, Mr. Young, are y. 10 panel? 11 MR. YOUNG: 12 Q. Mr. Cass will, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. Oh, okay, all right. 15 MR. CASS: 16 Q. Mr. Chair, for the receive witness panel is: sit 18 Board, Darren Moor 19 and then finally Terry. 20 already to be sworn, s. 21 MR. DARREN MOORE (SWO) 22 MR. ROBERT HENDERSON (COMMENT)	ecord, the operations' ting closest to the e, then Mr. Rob Henderson Gardiner and they are sir. RN) SWORN) ORN) Y MR. FRED CASS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	2004 where I progressed to the general manager role in 2011. I'm a professional engineer and graduated from Memorial University in 1991 with a Bachelors of Electrical Engineering.  MR. CASS:  Q. And Mr. Henderson, I'm sure everyone knows you very well, but perhaps if you could confirm your position and a brief overview of your work experience?  MR. HENDERSON:  A. Sure. It's Rob Henderson and I've been with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro for 33 years. I started in 1982, I'm an electrical engineer, also graduating from Memorial University. For most of my career I was involved with the system operations group at Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, 29 years actually in that department. I was manager from about 1995 up until 2013. In 2013, I was appointed to my current role as vice-president of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. In that role, I guess as Mr. Martin indicated, I'm accountable for the operation of Hydro and for all aspects of

Se	ptember 21, 2015 Mul	i-P	age <sup>TM</sup> NL Hyrdo GRA
	Page 18		Page 183
1	Hydro, the general manager for gas turbines	1	_
2	and diesels and also the manager responsible	2	
3	for building the production organization for	3	
4	Muskrat Falls and the Labrador Island Link	4	
5	Interconnection. In my role I also chair the	5	
6	Hydro leadership team and I believe there's	6	
7	evidence before the Board on the membership of	7	
8	the Hydro leadership team and I meet with that	8	
9	group on a monthly basis and we cover off the		MR. CASS:
10	issues affecting Hydro in its monthly progress	10	Q. And do you adopt the written evidence in those
11	towards its annual plan and any issues that	11	areas?
12	may come up with Hydro. So that's a brief	12	MR. HENDERSON:
13	overview of my responsibilities and	13	A. I do.
14	accountability and my experience with Hydro.	14	MR. CASS:
15	MR. CASS:	15	Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. That's the examination-
16	Q. Thank you. And Mr. Gardiner, same question	16	in-chief.
17	for you, please.	17	CHAIRMAN:
18	MR. GARDINER:	18	Q. Well I guess we'll start with Newfoundland
19	A. Yes, thank you. My name is Terry Gardiner, my	19	Power then.
20	current role is manager of Engineering and	20	MR. ROBERT HENDERSON, CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. LIAM
21	Project Services with the Project Execution	21	O'BRIEN
22	and Technical Services division. In my role,	22	Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. I wonder if we could
23	I'm accountable for the technical services and	23	bring up the witness list, the latest witness
24	engineering to do with the civil transmission	24	list just with the overview of what the panel
25	and distribution, safety, drafting, surveys	25	would be speaking to, just so we can get a
	Page 182	2	Page 184
1	and properties, as well as project services.	1	handle on that. That's the August 14th one.
2	Just a little bit about myself and my career,	2	I think there's a later one.
3	I'm a professional engineer with PEGNL here in	3	MR. COXWORTHY:
4	the province. I do serve on the Registration	4	Q. August 28th, I think.
5	Board and Experience View Committee as part of	5	MR. O'BRIEN:
6	that commitment to our professional engineers.	6	Q. August 28th. So if we go down here, we have
7	Although I've been in my current role for the	7	the Operations heading there, so asset
8	last five years, I joined Hydro in 1987 as	8	management, who would be speaking to that,
9	part of the transmission group as a	9	would all members be responsible for speaking
10	transmission and distribution engineer and	10	of that?
11	that's where I remained until we became	11	MR. HENDERSON:
12	Engineering Services and then transmission	12	•
13	became part of the broader Engineering	13	
14	Services Group. And in 2010, we became		MR. O'BRIEN:
15	Project Execution and we've grown since then.	15	
16	A lot of my career, Mr. Chair, has been with	16	
17	the Engineering Group and function with their	17	1
18	company to date. Thank you.		MR. HENDERSON:
	MR. CASS:	19	1
20	Q. And Mr. Henderson, can you summarize the area	20	
21	of evidence for which this panel is	21	•
22	responsible? MR. HENDERSON:	22	* *
	A. Well, Darren will be covering primarily the	23	the System Operations and Planning Panel. MR. O'BRIEN:
24	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
25	areas of transmission and rural operations, so	25	Q. Okay, all right. And how about Exploit's?

September 21, 2015	Mulu-	age	NL Hytu GKA
F	Page 185		Page 187
1 MR. HENDERSON:		1	on this idea and you've mentioned it in your
2 A. I'll be able to address the current situation		2	direct of accountability and in particular the
3 there.		3	phrase "single point of accountability".
4 MR. O'BRIEN:		4	We've heard some witnesses speak to that
5 Q. And the frequency convertor, I'm not sure,	is	5	phrase a bit and it appears from, at least
6 that something that's in your purview as we	ell,	6	from Mr. Martin's perspective and even from
7 Mr. Henderson or is that something -		7	Mr. McDonald's perspective, you would be that
8 MR. HENDERSON:		8	single point of accountability for Hydro's
9 A. At a high level. Darren or Mr. Moore would	d be	9	operations, is that right?
able to speak to any detail regarding that.		0 MR.	HENDERSON:
11 MR. O'BRIEN:			A. That's correct.
12 Q. Okay, all right. And Labrador West	1		00 p.m.)
transmission, I guess that falls under the	<b>I</b>		O'BRIEN:
transmission for Mr. Gardiner, is that right	1		2. Okay, so that's a fair assessment. In terms
or is that something you -		.5	of the organizational structure of Hydro then,
16 MR. HENDERSON:			if we could turn up PUB-138, Revision 2 and if
17 A. That would be more primarily Mr. Moo		.6 .7	you look at page 2 of the attachment, when you
			mention in your direct leadership team and
18 actually.	1	.8	*
19 MR. O'BRIEN:		.9	chairing the leadership team for Hydro, is
20 Q. Okay, all right. And would you, Mr.		20	this the leadership team you were talking
Henderson, looking after the management of	1	21	about?
22 rural deficit at a high level, is that			. HENDERSON:
23 something you could speak to?	1		A. No, this here is the Nalcor leadership team
24 MR. HENDERSON:		24	people who have responsibilities for aspects
25 A. That would be correct and Mr. Moore would	ld be,  2	25	of Hydro, so this here is the group that
	Page 186		Page 188
really has a lot of direct responsibility for		1	
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with	h	2 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN:
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional	h	2 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with	h 1	2 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN:	h 1	2 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you	h 1	2 MR. 3 C	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it	h l be	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON:
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'de	h l be	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure?
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it	h l be	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON:
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'de	h l be	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: A. That's correct. O'BRIEN: D. That's correct? Okay. And that this
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'd have to take up with finance? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say that there'll probably be some	h l be l l l e l l	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: That's correct. O'BRIEN: That's correct? Okay. And that this organizational structure is not a new
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'd have to take up with finance?  MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say that there'll probably be some things that we would defer to the finance	h l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: A. That's correct. O'BRIEN: D. That's correct? Okay. And that this organizational structure is not a new arrangement, we've heard from some witnesses
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'd have to take up with finance? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say that there'll probably be some things that we would defer to the finance panel, but on a general sense of the operating	h l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 0 C	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: A. That's correct. O'BRIEN: D. That's correct? Okay. And that this organizational structure is not a new arrangement, we've heard from some witnesses it's sort of evolved since 2008. Your
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'd have to take up with finance?  MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say that there'll probably be some things that we would defer to the finance	h l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 0 C 1	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: A. That's correct. O'BRIEN: D. That's correct? Okay. And that this organizational structure is not a new arrangement, we've heard from some witnesses
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'd have to take up with finance? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say that there'll probably be some things that we would defer to the finance panel, but on a general sense of the operating	h l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 0 C 1 2 3	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: A. That's correct. O'BRIEN: D. That's correct? Okay. And that this organizational structure is not a new arrangement, we've heard from some witnesses it's sort of evolved since 2008. Your
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'd have to take up with finance? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say that there'll probably be som things that we would defer to the finance panel, but on a general sense of the operatin expenses, particularly with our transmission	be d late and a late a	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 0 C 1 2 3 4	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: A. That's correct. O'BRIEN: That's correct? Okay. And that this organizational structure is not a new arrangement, we've heard from some witnesses it's sort of evolved since 2008. Your position right now, you were in your position
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'd have to take up with finance?  MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say that there'll probably be some things that we would defer to the finance panel, but on a general sense of the operatin expenses, particularly with our transmission and rural operations area and our generation	h l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 0 C 1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: A. That's correct. O'BRIEN: D. That's correct? Okay. And that this organizational structure is not a new arrangement, we've heard from some witnesses it's sort of evolved since 2008. Your position right now, you were in your position right now as VP of Hydro since 2013, around
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'd have to take up with finance? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say that there'll probably be some things that we would defer to the finance panel, but on a general sense of the operatin expenses, particularly with our transmission and rural operations area and our generation operations area we'd be able to speak to.	h l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 0 C 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: O'BRIEN: O'BRIEN: That's correct? Okay. And that this organizational structure is not a new arrangement, we've heard from some witnesses it's sort of evolved since 2008. Your position right now, you were in your position right now as VP of Hydro since 2013, around April of 2013, is that right?
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'd have to take up with finance? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say that there'll probably be som things that we would defer to the finance panel, but on a general sense of the operatin expenses, particularly with our transmissio and rural operations area and our generatio operations area we'd be able to speak to.	h l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: That's correct. O'BRIEN: That's correct? Okay. And that this organizational structure is not a new arrangement, we've heard from some witnesses it's sort of evolved since 2008. Your position right now, you were in your position right now as VP of Hydro since 2013, around April of 2013, is that right?
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'd have to take up with finance?  MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say that there'll probably be some things that we would defer to the finance panel, but on a general sense of the operatin expenses, particularly with our transmission and rural operations area and our generation operations area we'd be able to speak to.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And certainly reliability and safety	h l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: A. That's correct. O'BRIEN: D. That's correct? Okay. And that this organizational structure is not a new arrangement, we've heard from some witnesses it's sort of evolved since 2008. Your position right now, you were in your position right now as VP of Hydro since 2013, around April of 2013, is that right? HENDERSON: A. That's correct.
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'd have to take up with finance? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say that there'll probably be some things that we would defer to the finance panel, but on a general sense of the operatin expenses, particularly with our transmission and rural operations area and our generation operations area we'd be able to speak to.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And certainly reliability and safety performance, that's something that you con	h l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: O'BRIEN: O'BRIEN: That's correct? Okay. And that this organizational structure is not a new arrangement, we've heard from some witnesses it's sort of evolved since 2008. Your position right now, you were in your position right now as VP of Hydro since 2013, around April of 2013, is that right? HENDERSON: That's correct. O'BRIEN:
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'd have to take up with finance? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say that there'll probably be som things that we would defer to the finance panel, but on a general sense of the operatin expenses, particularly with our transmissio and rural operations area and our generation operations area we'd be able to speak to.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And certainly reliability and safety performance, that's something that you con speak to as well, Mr. Henderson?	h l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: A. That's correct. O'BRIEN: D. That's correct? Okay. And that this organizational structure is not a new arrangement, we've heard from some witnesses it's sort of evolved since 2008. Your position right now, you were in your position right now as VP of Hydro since 2013, around April of 2013, is that right? HENDERSON: A. That's correct. O'BRIEN: D. And your position prior to that, you were a
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'd have to take up with finance?  MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say that there'll probably be some things that we would defer to the finance panel, but on a general sense of the operatin expenses, particularly with our transmission and rural operations area and our generation operations area we'd be able to speak to.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And certainly reliability and safety performance, that's something that you con speak to as well, Mr. Henderson?  MR. HENDERSON:	h l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 0 C 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. C 1 C 1 C 1 C 2 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: A. That's correct. O'BRIEN: D. That's correct? Okay. And that this organizational structure is not a new arrangement, we've heard from some witnesses it's sort of evolved since 2008. Your position right now, you were in your position right now as VP of Hydro since 2013, around April of 2013, is that right? HENDERSON: A. That's correct. O'BRIEN: D. And your position prior to that, you were a manager with Hydro?
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'd have to take up with finance? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say that there'll probably be som things that we would defer to the finance panel, but on a general sense of the operatin expenses, particularly with our transmission and rural operations area and our generation operations area we'd be able to speak to. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And certainly reliability and safety performance, that's something that you con speak to as well, Mr. Henderson? MR. HENDERSON: A. Yes.	h l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 0 C 1 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 22 MR. 22 MR. 23 A	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: O'BRIEN: O
really has a lot of direct responsibility for the rural operations, which is involved with us, and he will be able to provide additional detail.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay, and operating expenses, would you dealing with those at a high level or is it down to the detail, is that something we'd have to take up with finance?  MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say that there'll probably be som things that we would defer to the finance panel, but on a general sense of the operatin expenses, particularly with our transmissio and rural operations area and our generation operations area we'd be able to speak to.  MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And certainly reliability and safety performance, that's something that you con speak to as well, Mr. Henderson?  MR. HENDERSON: A. Yes. MR. O'BRIEN:	h l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	2 MR. 3 C 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 0 C 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 8 A 9 MR. 8 A 10 C 11 2 MR. 8 A 10 MR.	Page 188 reports to Mr. Martin. O'BRIEN: O Okay. So this group here that we see, this is the group that we see in terms of a leadership in the matrix structure that we're talking about, the organizational structure? HENDERSON: O'BRIEN: O'BRIEN: O'That's correct? Okay. And that this organizational structure is not a new arrangement, we've heard from some witnesses it's sort of evolved since 2008. Your position right now, you were in your position right now as VP of Hydro since 2013, around April of 2013, is that right? HENDERSON: O'BRIEN: O'BRIEN: O'And your position prior to that, you were a manager with Hydro? HENDERSON: That's correct.

2	eptember 21, 2015 Wind	l-Pa	ige_	NL nyruo GRA
	Page 189			Page 191
	previous position?	1		I was involved with prior to assuming this
:	2 MR. HENDERSON:	2		role, I'd be working with him closely on that,
:	A. My previousimmediately prior to assuming	3		as well as the rest of his team, to address
4	this role, I was manager of System Operations	4		any emerging issues or anything that may have
:	and Integration Support. So in that role, I	5		occurred.
(	was responsible for the day-to-day operations	6	MR.	O'BRIEN:
'	of the power system, the grid, the control	7	Q.	Okay, and I'm going to get back to that in a
;	centre, the engineers who support the	8		little bit. I do want to ask you in terms of
9	operation of the power system, so that was	9		your role back in 2008 when you were involved
10	primarily the day-to-day 24 hour operation of	10		as a manager of systems operations and
1	the power system and the integration support	11		integration support, were you involved in the
12	aspect of the role was providing support and	12		process of developing the organizational
1.	I'll say working with the Lower Churchill	13		structure that we now see for Hydro and
14	Project team to be able to provide, I'll say	14		Nalcor?
1:	operational information and enable them to	15	MR.	HENDERSON:
1	understand the full operation of the power	16	A.	No, I was not. The structure, which we refer
1	system and also work with them to ensure	17		to as a matrix structure, that was something I
13	what's being undertaken there will work well	18		was not involved with at that time.
19	within the operations once it comes into	19	MR.	O'BRIEN:
20	o service.	20	Q.	Okay, you weren't a consultant at all in terms
2	1 MR. O'BRIEN:	21		of that?
2	Q. And how does thathow did that position, say,	22	MR.	HENDERSON:
2	differ from the position that Mr. Humphries	23	A.	I was informed at certain points along the way
2	4 holds right now?	24		how things were going and any, you know, just
2	5 MR. HENDERSON:	25		from my background experience I may have been
	Page 190			Page 192
	1 A. The difference would be the level of	1		consulted in terms of how I, not my opinion
	accountability related to the integration	2		maybe on certain aspects, but it was, you

accountability related to the integration

activities that Mr. Humphries has right now, 3

because it has evolved. A lot of what I was 4 5

doing prior to that was oversight, I'll say

with working, like I said, with the team on a 6 7

number of different issues that were evolving 8 during that time, in terms of there was

9 negotiations with respect to a number of

different agreements that were going on and

11 being involved with the operational aspects of 12 those.

10

22

13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14

Q. And Mr. Humphries' role right now is, I 15 understand from Mr. Martin's testimony he would report in to you or be accountable to 16

17 you for the operations side of his piece, is

that right? 18

19 MR. HENDERSON:

A. That's right. Mr. Humphries and I would, we 20 work very closely together in most aspects of 21

his role, but in particular with respect to

Hydro and the day-to-day operations of Hydro, 23

24 I work with Mr. Humphries with regard to the system operations activities, activities that 25

3 know, I'll say a fairly minor role in that

aspect of it. 4

5 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. And since your, I guess your being, since you've been a VP now of Hydro, have you been 7

8 involved at all in terms of looking at that

structure and whether it works for Hydro?

10 MR. HENDERSON:

11

14

15

17

19

20

21

22

23

25

A. I would be involved with anything that impacts on Hydro that I felt needed to be addressed 12 13 where I would speak to the other executives or others on the Hydro leadership team to address any issues, but my experience has been it's working well, that everything that Hydro 16 requires to be addressed was addressed properly and within expectations. So, like I 18 said, in terms of reviewing the structure there has been some changes since I came in that I was involved with, for instance, one area was the change in finance, which the Finance Panel will be able to explain, but 24 there is a change there in which a number of

positions were moved from Nalcor into Hydro

Page 193 Page 195 and so that occurred since my time. That 1 MR. HENDERSON: 1 2 would probably be the most significant. There A. Sure. So it was a matter of ensuring that may have been some minor adjustments here and that focus was occurring and like I said, the 3 3 there and then also in addition to that with regulatory area was probably, through the 4 4 respect to, we added a position last year, the outage that we experienced in 2014 and the 5 5 6 chief operating officer in Hydro, again to subsequent outage inquiry, the ongoing GRA, 6 7 help really provide a strong focus on our all of those things were taking a considerable 7 operations areas and somebody reporting to me amount of my time that required a priority 8 8 who I could expect to be in the field working addressing and so in order to do that, this 9 9 10 with our folks in the field. 10 role was essential to ensure that ongoing 11 MR. O'BRIEN: operational focus was there. 11 12 Q. Is that something that you felt was missing at 12 MR. O'BRIEN: the time when you added that role? 13 Q. And when was that role established, what year 14 MR. HENDERSON: 14 was that? A. The decision at that time was really 15 MR. HENDERSON: 15 16 reflective of, I'll say the fairly significant 16 A. It was in 2014 and it would have been regulatory activities that we were having and approximately middle of the year. 17 17 a need for me to spend a considerable amount 18 18 MR. O'BRIEN: of time to address those, and that we were 19 Q. We go back to the matrix organization and finding it was consuming a fair bit of my prior to you coming into your role as the 20 20 time, so in order to ensure that we were vice-president, obviously you had a timeframe 21 21 where you would have been, I guess, a manager 22 providing the proper focus on our field 22 operations, we made that--brought in that within that matrix organization. Did you see, 23 23 extra position and it allowed me to have a in your role there as a manager, anything that 24 24 little bit more broader view of everything raised concern for you, in terms of reporting 25 25 Page 194 Page 196 that's happening with Hydro. So it was a or in terms of who has got accountability, 1 1 reflection of what was happening at that time 2 2 that kind of thing? Is there anything there and sort of an evolving thinking. that you had any concerns with that needed to 3 3 4 MR. O'BRIEN: be addressed? 4 Q. Did it take away from any of your day-to-day 5 MR. HENDERSON: 5 role or were you able to delegate, then, any A. No, there was nothing. It was very clear, 6 6 part of your day-to-day role to this 7 7 actually, as to who you went to for whatever individual? Was that the thought process? issues or concerns you had and I don't recall 8 8 anything there at all. It was very clear as 9 MR. HENDERSON: 9 to who, if you had to address somebody with A. Well that would be the net result of that, is 10 10 11 that there was, particularly activities where 11 respect to a HR issue, there was a clear I felt the need for a strong active field person who I would be dealing with who had 12 12 presence from, in a number of different areas, accountability for HR issues for Hydro, for 13 13 would be beneficial, so part of the COO's role instance. 14 14 is spending time in our operational areas in 15 15 MR. O'BRIEN: Labrador and the Northern Peninsula, Bay Q. Well how about in terms of a single point of 16 16 D'Espoir and in Central to again, work with accountability? Who was the single point of 17 17 accountability prior to you? them to ensure good, I'll say responsibility 18 18 19 in terms of keeping things going the way they 19 MR. HENDERSON: should be. 20 A. That would have been Mr. Haynes, Jim Haynes 20 was the vice-president of regulated 21 21 MR. O'BRIEN: operations. That was the title that he had at 22 Q. And was that something that you were unable to 22 do at that time or finding hard to find the that time. 23 23 time to do that kind of thing or--I'm just 24 24 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. Okay, and that title changed when you took

trying to get a sense of -

25

Septemb	er 21, 2015 Mult	i-P	<b>'</b> age	e <sup>TM</sup> NL Hyrdo GRA
	Page 197			Page 199
1 0	ver the role, is that right?	1	1	Q. And would you agree with me, Mr. Henderson,
1	INDERSON:	2		it's not enough just to say that an individual
3 A. T	hat's correct.	3	3	is the single point of accountability, they'd
4 MR. O'1	BRIEN:	4	4	have to be given the authority to act in that
	kay. Let's talk about sort of what you feel	5	5	capacity, is that right?
1	ne idea of single point of accountability	6	6 MF	R. HENDERSON:
1	leans for you. What do you take from it,	7		A. That's correct.
1	hat's your role when someone points to you as	8		R. O'BRIEN:
	single point of accountability?	9	9	Q. And are you satisfied you've been given that
1	ENDERSON:	10		authority to act in that capacity in terms of
1	Vell, what it means is that I am expected in	11	1	Hydro's operations?
1	y role to, I'll say ensure that the goals and	12	2 MF	R. HENDERSON:
1	bjectives of Hydro are met, that we're	13		A. Yes, I am.
1	orking with Mr. Martin, agree to the annual	14		R. O'BRIEN:
1	lan from Hydro and that would be my	15	5	Q. Well how about with respect to the other
1 -	esponsibility is to deliver the annual plan,	16		divisions, the functional divisions then of
1	s well as being involved with future	17		Hydro's organizations, like say Human
1	lanning, in terms of thewe do a five-year	18	8	Resources, what sort of authority would you
1 *	lanning process in looking forward into the,	19		have over the Human Resources Department as it
1 ^	ver the next five years, establishing our	20		pertains to Hydro?
1	bjectives to meet our long-term goals, so	21	1 MF	R. HENDERSON:
1	orking with all of the areas within the	22	2	A. So I would be working with the Hydro lead for
1	ompany, that this would be all of the	23		Human Resources in development of the annual
1	unctional areas, as well as the operating	24	4	plan for Hydrothe five-year plan, I should
25 ar	reas that would be report to me directly,	25	5	say, and ensuring that the interests of Hydro
	Page 198			Page 200
1 ta	king all of those into consideration,	1	1	are included in that plan. There would be a
1	nsuring that we move forward, our objectives,	2		considerable amount of discussion on those
1	meet our corporate goals.	3		activities, where the priorities should be in
4 MR. O'I		4	4	the plan. They would also be sharedwell,
5 Q. A	and why is it important to have that single	5	5	like I said, for each one of those functional
	oint of accountability within this	6		areas, I would be involved with the planning
_	rganization, this matrix organization?	7	7	processes, it would be the primary first
1	ENDERSON:	8	8	activity for the year would be to ensure that
9 A. It	's to ensure that there is somebody that is	9	9	we agree on where the priorities are for Hydro
1	atching, making sure all of the things that	10	0	in each one of those areas, and then from that
1	re required to be done are happening. It's	11	1	point forward, it's about executing that plan
1	keep basically that focus at all times on	12	2	and working with them very closely to ensure
1	ose particular things.	13	3	that all things that are required are being
14 MR. O'1		14	4	delivered.
15 Q. Se	o you're looking to ensure that there's clear	15	5 MF	R. O'BRIEN:
1	adership there for the organization, is that	16	6	Q. So that sounds, just based on how you've
17 ri	ght?	17	7	described it, that there is a collaboration
	ENDERSON:	18	8	between you and those other lines of,
19 A. T	hat would be correct.	19	9	functional lines, is that right?
20 MR. O'1	BRIEN:	20	) MF	R. HENDERSON:
21 Q. A	and that there's clear focus on the priorities	21	1	A. It would be, it is a, I'll say it's a
1	r the organization, that would be correct?	22		collaborative, but in terms of if the decision
23 MR. HE	INDERSON:	23	3	making on terms of priority and addressing the
24 A. C	orrect.	24	4	priorities, then where those decisions have to
25 MR. O'I	BRIEN:	25	5	be made, they would fall to me.

Sep	otember 21, 2015	Multi-P	Pag	NL Hyrdo GRA
		Page 201		Page 203
1	MR. O'BRIEN:	1	1	Q. But in terms of, I guess, who sort of looks
2	Q. Okay, that was my question, okay. When	n you	2	out to make sure Hydro's interests are
3	started in your role in 2013, was there any	y 3	3	dominant going forward within that matrix,
4	sort of orientation into this idea of you now	<b>V</b> 2	4	would that come to you or would that go to Mr.
5	becoming the single point of accountability	ty?	5	McDonald?
6	Did you have meetings with Mr. Martin?	Did	6 M	IR. HENDERSON:
7	you have meetings with Mr. Haynes abou	t what	7	A. Well, in terms of making sure Hydro's
8	that would require for youfrom you, I sho	ould 8	8	interests are taken care of, that would be
9	say.	Ģ	9	with me and it would be made aware to me if
10	(1:15 p.m.)	10	0	there were anything that, in terms of issues
11	MR. HENDERSON:	11	1	or concerns with the way that, I'll say people
12	A. I had discussions with Mr. Haynes and	Mr. 12	2	were addressing Hydro issues or, you know,
13	Martin. I also, prior to accepting the role,	13	3	with respect to whether you were getting
14	I had opportunities to act in the role at	14	4	sufficient support to make sure that Hydro's
15	times when Mr. Haynes was away, so I rec		5	agenda is moving forward, that would be
16	orientation through that process as well in	n 16	6	brought to my attention. I wouldof if I saw
17	the prior couple of years.	17	7	it myself, of course, I would have to deal
1	MR. O'BRIEN:	18	8	with that.
19	Q. And we talked with some of the evidence,		9 M	IR. O'BRIEN:
20	questions to Mr. Martin, as well as Mr.			Q. Okay, and are there any ways for you to
21	McDonald about this idea of a matrix guar			measure how Hydro is being, I guess how the
22	someone to look after the interests of Hyd			organization is effective within this
23	going forward within the matrix model.			structure? Is there anything you look at to
24	Martin had indicated that that individual			see whether or not that the organization, and
25	might be Mr. McDonald, but I didn't get	the 25	5	I mean Hydro is effective within this
		Page 202		Page 204
1	impression from Mr. McDonald that he was	3 1	1	structure?
2	indicating he was that individual. He more or	2	2 M	R. HENDERSON:
3	less suggested that that's something that	3	3	A. I would suggest that the primary manner in
4	falls on you. How do you see that?	4	4	which that is done is through the ongoing
5	MR. HENDERSON:	4	5	monitoring of our performance throughout the
6	A. Well, the way that that has worked, in my	(	6	year to identify, through our monthly meetings
7	experience, is that I would be working closely		7	that we have, how well Hydro is achieving its
8	with Mr. McDonald, anything that would come	e up 8	8	objectives for the year, any initiatives, and
9	in that regard, but there hadn't been no		9	hasso if there was anything to come up, it
10	issues, but you know, Mr. McDonald is on the	10	0	would come up there in terms of we would see,
11	same floor, we speak to each other regularly,	11		perhaps, issues with respect to performance
12	so if there were anything and with respect to	12		that weren't meeting expectations.
13	that, that's how it would be dealt with and			R. O'BRIEN:
14	Mr. McDonald would be the one who would	1		Q. And when you say "monthly meetings", who would
15	probably address that from a Nalcor leadership	1		be at those meetings? Is this the Nalcor
16	team perspective or that kind of a discussion	16		leadership team, is it the Hydro leadership
17	would happen, so in a way Mr. Martin was	17		team you talked about being a chair of, who
18	correct in that Mr. McDonald would resolve ar	ny   18	8	would be at those meetings?
19	issues or highlight those and facilitate and			R. HENDERSON:
20	if any corrections, but there were none under	20		A. The Hydro leadership team is where we review
21	my experience, but if there were anything, I	21		in detail Hydro's initiatives, how we're doing
22	would highlight it and it would come to my	22		with respect to our annual objectives, looking
23	attention if there were any issues, and then	23		at the company's performance, so they would
24	we would address them that way.	24		get discussed at that time and if there were
25	MR. O'BRIEN:	25	5	issues with respect to the functional support,
				Page 201 Page 204

Multi-Page TM **September 21, 2015** NL Hyrdo GRA Page 205 Page 207 which comes, I'll say through a matrix 1 1 MR. O'BRIEN: 2 organization, that's where those would get Q. Okay. discussed, but the people who are at that 3 3 MR. HENDERSON: table are people who have direct A. And then we have the Divisional Controller and 4 responsibility for the Hydro activities in 5 5 the Electric Utilities' title is not there any their functional areas and they resolve those, longer, it's just the Divisional Controller 6 6 7 if there are any and I may not even be aware for Hydro. Right now instead of the Manager 7 of anything that they may have done because of Project Execution, Mr. Gardiner is under 8 8 they would come--they had not been brought to Hydro leadership team in his role. We have--9 9 10 my attention that there was an issue. 10 the Senior Communication's Advisor is not on 11 MR. O'BRIEN: that team any longer, it's the Vice-President 11 of Corporate Relations. There's the Manager 12 Q. Well if there are issues that, so you're 12 13 talking about the Hydro leadership team, if we of Human Resources and Labour Relations; the 13 go to page 2 here of PUB-138, first of all Manager of Safety and Health; the Manager of 14 14 just try to figure out, is this the Hydro Environmental Services and the Manager of 15 15 16 leadership team, regulated operations? 16 Rates and Regulation; Manager of Internal 17 MR. HENDERSON: Audit; Hydro Senior Legal Counsel; and Senior 17 Corporate Planning Analyst. 18 A. This is the organization that reports directly 18 to me and this does reflect the change with 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 the Chief Operating Officer included. Q. So of all those individuals and I guess taking 20 20 21 MR. O'BRIEN: an account for the ones that have changed 21 22 Q. Okay. 22 since, how many are Hydro employees and how many are Nalcor employees? Are you able to--23 23 MR. HENDERSON: maybe you start with the Nalcor ones. A. I'll probably direct you to PUB-NLH-328. 25 MR. HENDERSON: 25 MR. O'BRIEN: Page 206 Page 208 Q. Sure, let's bring that up if we can. A. Well what I could, if we could just scroll 1 2 MR. HENDERSON: 2 back up and I'll say that the Vice-President A. And if you scroll down through that to the of Hydro is Hydro; the Vice-President of 3 second page--or you can see here, under System Operations and Planning is Hydro; the 4 4 5 "Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro", these are 5 General Manager of Finance is Hydro; the COO the people who are on the Hydro leadership is Hydro. 6 6 7 team and I'll just read down through them so 7 MR. O'BRIEN: 8 you get a sense -Q. All right. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 MR. HENDERSON:

- 10 Q. Sure.
- 11 MR. HENDERSON:
- 12 A. Vice-President of Newfoundland and Hydro,
- myself and I would chair the meeting. Vice-
- President of System Operations and Planning;
- the General Manager of Finance and Corporate
- Services, it's the General Manager of Hydro
- 561 vices, it's the General Manager of Hydro
- Finance. The one change that we've made since
- this RFI was responded is that the Chief
- Operating Officer is now shown on this and the
- 20 Chief Operating Officer attends the meetings
- in place of the next four positions, which
- 22 would be the Manager of Thermal Generation;
- General Manager of TRO; Manager of Hydro
- Generation; and the Manager of Exploits in
- 25 Menihek.

- O A. The Project Execution representative, Mr.
- Gardiner, is Nalcor. The Vice-President of
- 12 Corporate Relations is Nalcor. I believe the
- next three are Nalcor. The Manager of Rates
- and Regulation would be Hydro; the Manager of
- 15 Internal Audit is Nalcor; Senior Legal Counsel
- is Hydro; and the Senior Corporate Planning
- 17 Analyst is Nalcor.
- 18 MR. O'BRIEN:
- 19 Q. Okay, so these monthly meetings then, and
- you'd look at how Hydro was doing, in terms of
- 21 its goals and objectives throughout the year,
  - is that how that works?
- 23 MR. HENDERSON:
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 MR. O'BRIEN:

22

Sep	tember 21, 2015	Multi	-Page	NL Hyrdo GRA
		Page 209		Page 211
1	Q. And in the event that there are issues	that	1 MF	R. HENDERSON:
2	arise with respect to Hydro as it sits in	the	2	Q. So, that would be, again, pretty much as I
3	matrix organization of Nalcor, okay, r	ot just	3	just said, in terms of its monitoring how well
4	Hydro as its operations are plugging	along,	4	Hydro is performing and also looking out in a
5	but sort of how it sits within the struc	ture	5	forward looking manner in terms of the future
6	of Nalcor, if something arises then, of	lo you	6	and how things may be changing in Hydro in the
7	then take it to the Nalcor leadership	eam?	7	way it's doing its business, so that that
8	Is that how that goes?		8	would be a part of discussion that I would
9 ]	MR. HENDERSON:		9	have with Mr. Martin with respect to any
10	A. Well, I attend the monthly Nalcor lea	dership	10	change that would be required because of an
11	meeting and at that meeting, I would I	provide a	11	evolving or changing situation.
12	report to the Nalcor leadership team	on the	12 MF	R. O'BRIEN:
13	progress that Hydro is making with re	spect to	13	Q. I'm assuming you would agree with me that the
14	its initiatives and goals, objectives for	the	14	interests of Hydro wouldn't necessarily on all
15	year, and they would be reviewed at tl	ne Nalcor	15	instances align with the interests of Nalcor
16	team level. That could bring about	some	16	or there wouldn't be a reason to have to
17	discussion at the Nalcor team level of	things	17	balance those interests, is that correct?
18	that we are doing in Hydro to adjust	st or	18 MF	R. HENDERSON:
19	recover in terms of anything that is	not	19	A. There could be issues, I'm struggling with
20	tracking in accordance with our plan,	and so	20	thinking of an example because of the way that
21	it would be a discussion there and that	t open	21	it has functioned is a very strong focus on
22	discussion could be very much focu	ssed on	22	the needs of Hydro and making sure that they
23	Hydro for a period of time, in which	there	23	are addressed, so I don't have an example to
24	would be a sharing of ideas or sugge		24	say that there has been a conflict.
25	that may come from members of the	e Nalcor	25 MF	R. O'BRIEN:
		Page 210		Page 212
1	leadership team to help. There could also	)	1	Q. Well in terms of the interest that Hydro has
2	well I'll say it's an open discussion at tho	se	2	in its obligation, your obligation to look
3	teams on any issues within Hydro, so in s	ome	3	after those, what interest would you consider
4	months there may not be much; in other n	nonths	4	those to be, the key priorities?
5	there may be some with respect to the H	ydro	5 MF	R. HENDERSON:
6	activities.		6	A. Well Hydro's responsibility is to deliver
7 1	MR. O'BRIEN:		7	least cost reliable electricity in a safe
8	Q. I'm going to ask that we turn to PUB-316 for		8	manner to its customers.
9	minute, and lines 12 to 15. There's a com-			R. O'BRIEN:
10	there and we've reviewed that with Mr. M		10	Q. Perhaps we could stop here, I guess, Mr.
11	as well as Mr. McDonald. Lines 12 to		11	Chair. I think we're right on 1:30.
12	"however, how Nalcor should be organize			AIRMAN:
13	best serve its interest as a growing and		13	Q. Okay, we'll adjourn until tomorrow morning.
14	diversifying energy company has always			
15	balanced against the need to ensure that t	he		
16	best structure is in place to serve the			
17	interests of its regulated business,			
18	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro". Are	-		
19	individual to make sure, going forward th			
20	that those interests are balanced for Hydro	)?		
1	MR. HENDERSON:			
22	Q. That would be correct.			
1	MR. O'BRIEN:	1.		
24	Q. And how do you do that, practically, how	v do		

you do that?

Deptember 21, 2015	112020	111 age 111	z Hyruo Glar
	Page 213		
1 CERTIFICATE			
	o turis		
2 I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is			
3 and correct transcript of a hearing in the matter			
4 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's Genera	ıl Rate		
5 Application heard on the 21st of September, A.D.			
6 before the Commissioners of the Public Utilities			
7 St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was			
8 by me to the best of my ability by means of a s	ound		
9 apparatus.			
10 Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador			
11 this 21st day of September, A.D., 2015			
12 Judy Moss			

-\$-	-
\$83,000.00 [1] 40:15	-
\$830,000.00 [1] 44:18	
	_
-&-	_
<b>&amp;</b> [1] 149:7	
	_
	_
<b>'07</b> [1] 63:17	
<b>'13</b> [1] 140:19	
<b>'14</b> [1] 140:19	
<b>'15</b> [1] 118:2 <b>'16</b> [1] 118:2	
10[1] 116:2	
-,-	-
. <b>15</b> [1] 137:16	-
.5 <sub>[1]</sub> 137:16	
<b>.6</b> [5] 157:15,16 158:19	
159:23 161:3	
-1-	-
	-
<b>1</b> [7] 3:18 35:11 36:15,17 37:16 38:2 166:5	
<b>10</b> [2] 43:1 44:12	
<b>108.4</b> [1] 148:8	
<b>10:00</b> [1] 54:6	
<b>10:15</b> [1] 71:23	
<b>10:30</b> [1] 85:10	
<b>10:45</b> [1] 101:23 <b>10:59</b> [1] 116:8	
<b>10:59</b> [1] 116:8 <b>11</b> [1] 117:14	
<b>1121</b> [3] 122:2,4,11	
<b>11:00</b> [1] 116:5	
<b>11:40</b> [1] 116:9	
<b>11:45</b> [1] 121:10	
11th [1] 2:8	
<b>12</b> [7] 69:23,25 117:4,13 126:24 210:9,11	
<b>12:00</b> [1] 136:15	
<b>12:38</b> [1] 178:6	
<b>12:49</b> [1] 178:7	
<b>13</b> [1] 121:25	
<b>14th</b> [1] 184:1	
<b>15</b> [4] 69:23,25 210:9,11	
<b>16</b> [1] 2:17	
<b>18</b> [1] 117:7	
<b>1982</b> [1] 180:13 <b>1987</b> [1] 182:8	
<b>1991</b> [1] 182:8	
<b>1992</b> [1] 179:18	
<b>1995</b> [1] 180:18	
<b>1:00</b> [1] 187:12	
<b>1:15</b> [1] 201:10	
<b>1:30</b> [1] 212:11	

_	145:18,20 161:14 162:9
_	163:10,12,14 166:5 187:16,17 205:14
	<b>2.75</b> [2] 157:18 161:3
	<b>20</b> [15] 90:4 158:2,5,7,12
-	158:14 159:7,17,21,25 160:3,14,18 161:15
-	162:14
	<b>2000</b> [1] 138:7
	<b>2002</b> [1] 147:11
	<b>2004</b> [3] 147:11 179:22 180:1
	<b>2006</b> [2] 63:17 175:9
	<b>2007</b> [3] 117:9 147:20
	174:20
	<b>2007-2008</b> [1] 104:18 <b>2008</b> [5] 30:5 72:13
-	105:18 188:13 191:9
-	<b>2010</b> [3] 31:9,21 182:14
	<b>2011</b> [3] 4:18 5:3 180:2
	<b>2011/2012</b> [1] 4:25
	<b>2012</b> [4] 2:21 3:20 136:11 140:18
-	<b>2013</b> [8] 30:5 80:11,20
_	180:19,19 188:15,16
	201:3 2014 (25) 2:12 2:22 25
	<b>2014</b> [35] 2:13 3:23,25 8:23 17:12 35:19,21 36:1
	36:8,11,22 37:17 42:22
	43:12 44:4 45:20 48:4,6 61:1 118:2 121:8,14,22
	145:20 156:19 157:16,22
	159:5,15 160:20 162:25 163:15 164:17 195:5,16
	<b>2014/2015</b> [1] 35:6
	<b>2015</b> [44] 1:1 2:13,25 4:1
	4:9 8:24 9:3,4,13 28:7 28:11 30:6 35:7,19 36:3
	36:6,9,12,23 38:3 40:24
	41:5,13,21 42:1,8,19 43:7,12.23 44:4 46:12
	46:17,23 48:16 121:1,14
	121:16 122:1,6,22 174:20 213:5,11
	<b>2015/2016</b> [1] 26:16
	<b>2016</b> [12] 2:14,25 4:2,9
	9:3,17 28:7,10 41:18 42:9 43:11 120:8
	<b>21</b> [1] 1:1
	<b>21st</b> [2] 213:5,11
	<b>228</b> [5] 25:18 28:3 30:3
	32:13 34:25
	<b>23</b> [5] 4:12 8:20 117:11 125:5,7
	<b>24</b> [2] 1:9 189:10
	<b>28th</b> [2] 184:4,6
	<b>29</b> [2] 172:18 180:17
	-3-
	<b>3</b> [2] 9:4 163:6
	<b>3.35</b> [1] 161:2
	<b>30</b> [12] 90:4 148:1,13
-	150:21 155:6 158:5,7,10
_	158:13,24 159:17 160:11

	William Luge
62:9	<b>3462</b> [1] 122:17
	<b>37</b> [2] 42:25 43:6
2	
3	-4-
7,12 ,25	<b>4</b> [15] 3:11,15 35:5,15,20
,23	36:17 37:16 38:2 121:24
	157:18,20 158:25 159:1
	159:17,23
	<b>4.6</b> [8] 159:5,16,23,25 160:14,18 161:2 162:9
:22	<b>40</b> [10] 39:17,19 41:11,16
	42:1,9,14,14,17 44:13
9	
20	-5-
:18	<b>5</b> [7] 156:15,20,23,23
.10	160:2 161:5 164:15
9	<b>50</b> [3] 44:13 85:23,24
2:14	<b>52</b> [1] 42:23
30:2	
;	-6-
36:11	<b>6</b> [2] 9:3 136:10
	<b>6.6</b> [2] 162:10 163:24
,20	<b>65</b> [8] 40:25 41:5,21 42:6
6	43:23 47:9,16,16
25	
23 36:1	7-
2:22	<b>70</b> [2] 158:24 160:12
3:4,6	<b>776414</b> [1] 125:20
1,22 16,22	<b>78</b> [2] 2:9,17
2:25	<b>79</b> [1] 3:2
5,16	
j	-8-
5 4:1 3:7	<b>8</b> [1] 116:24
36:3	
0:24	
9 12	<b>9</b> [1] 116:24
:1,14	<b>979</b> [1] 4:2
74:20	<b>9:07</b> [1] 1:2
	<b>9:15</b> [1] 9:21
.6	<b>9:30</b> [1] 21:16
2,9	<b>9:45</b> [1] 38:8
8	
	-A-
	<b>A.D</b> [2] 213:5,11
0:3	<b>a.m</b> [11] 1:2 9:21 21:16 38:8 54:6 71:23 85:10
	101:23 116:8,9 121:10
:11	ability [1] 213:8
	able [19] 20:10 40:10
	41:19 46:2 51:20 65:21
	81:22 84:21 119:21
1	152:13 184:19 185:2,10 186:3,16 189:14 192:23
	194:6 207:23
	<b>above</b> [1] 175:13
	<b>absence</b> [1] 43:19
	absolutely [6] 4:6 18:24
	11.0 115.25 111.0 161.1

44:9 115:25 144:9 164:4

**accepted** [2] 1:11,13

**accepting** [1] 201:13

accidents [2] 57:9 58:1 address [10] 58:6 152:12 152:14 185:2 191:3 **accomplish** [1] 155:22 192:14 193:19 196:10 accomplished [1] 71:14 202:15,24 accordance [2] 32:12 **addressed** [6] 61:17 209:20 192:12,17,17 196:4 **according** [1] 137:21 211:23 account [5] 26:24,25 addressing [3] 195:9 42:25 176:20 207:21 200:23 203:12 accountabilities [1] **adds**[1] 161:3 133:23 **adjourn** [1] 212:13 accountability [23] 82:8 adjust[1] 209:18 85:3 91:17 115:8 133:8 **adjustments** [3] 175:12 133:18,19 139:13 140:1 175:14 193:3 181:14 187:2,3,8 190:2 196:1,13,17,18 197:6,9 **administer** [1] 109:14 198:6 199:3 201:5 administration [4] accountable [11] 73:18 125:21 126:10,18 177:12 94:16 115:4,15,16 133:1 administrative [1] 33:1 140:8 179:11 180:22 **adopt** [5] 53:23 55:2,10 181:23 190:16 98:6 183:10 accumulated [1] 40:1 **adopted** [5] 54:23 58:16 accuracy [1] 101:14 104:18 112:7 115:22 accurate [1] 30:14 **adopting** [2] 22:11 53:19 achievable [1] 42:18 advance [1] 29:19 achieve [2] 73:1 149:11 advantages [1] 64:20 achieved [1] 151:20 **adverse** [2] 49:12 60:24 **achieving** [1] 204:7 advice [2] 72:25 73:9 acknowledge [3] 22:20 advise [1] 4:20 112:10,17 advised [2] 28:8 143:1 acknowledged [1] **Advisor** [1] 207:10 105:13 **Advocate** [3] 156:17 acknowledging [2] 175:18 176:12 113:8 149:18 **affect** [1] 168:23 **acquiring** [1] 119:4 **affecting** [1] 181:10 acronym [1] 58:25 **afternoon** [1] 110:17 **acronyms** [1] 144:17 **again** [31] 2:10 9:24 22:5 act [3] 199:4,10 201:14 34:25 37:22 48:17 54:4 **Acting** [1] 12:23 71:6 80:12 82:14 84:3 action [2] 27:8 88:2 84:10 89:2 93:21 101:6 118:4,8 119:25 133:5 actions [1] 27:8 142:25 147:24 149:9 active [1] 194:12 153:23 158:24 165:5 actively [1] 18:14 167:5 169:14 174:18 activities [14] 10:5 85:18 193:6 194:17 211:2 133:14 138:7 148:12 **against** [7] 38:13 70:3 183:7 190:3.25.25 193:17 96:14 137:8 149:23 194:11 200:3 205:5 210:6 154:19 210:15 activity [1] 200:8 **agencies** [4] 20:22 21:20 **actual** [5] 35:23 36:1 26:3 58:17 42:22 111:19 163:10 **agenda** [1] 203:15 **actuality** [1] 146:2 **ago** [10] 18:5 47:20 72:22 actuals [10] 35:21 36:7 93:19 94:1 107:14 137:13 36:11,22 46:12,15 118:6 139:9 159:23 172:18 121:14,24 122:1 **agree** [8] 16:24 72:6 **ad** [1] 17:25 110:23 148:17 197:14 199:1 200:9 211:13 add [4] 12:12 22:6 47:21 **agreeable** [2] 87:20,23 81:13 added 6 5:19 6:19 **agreed** [2] 36:4 97:11 41:13 44:3 193:5,13 **agreeing** [1] 88:1 addition [4] 78:24 83:19 agreement [2] 1:12 162:8 193:4 **additional** [10] 43:4,9 **agreements** [2] 174:23 43:10,14 44:18 46:6 88:9 190:10 89:16 164:21 186:3 ahead [1] 32:22

**33** [1] 180:12

**2** [14] 4:12 8:20 88:7

**September 21, 2015** aired [1] 59:17 **align** [1] 211:15 aligned [1] 88:2 **alignment** [2] 84:11 85:1 **allocate** [1] 124:18 **allocating** [1] 112:8 **allowance** [1] 39:18 allowances [1] 117:8 allowed [1] 193:24 alluded [1] 78:20 **almost** [2] 43:1 160:4 **along** 6 14:19 53:10 56:23 103:20 191:23 209:4 **alternatives** [2] 75:5,7 **alwavs** [15] 51:15.16 53:25 70:3 71:17 115:17 115:19 116:2,3 169:8,9 175:25 177:2,13 210:14 **ambitious** [1] 86:6 American [1] 65:8 among [6] 20:1 21:20 70:21 95:16 96:8 108:25 amongst [2] 156:3 177:16 **amount** [9] 24:25 39:12 41:11 96:2 159:1 168:24 193:18 195:8 200:2 amounts [1] 153:19 **analysis** [1] 81:17 **Analyst** [2] 207:18 208:17 **annual** [11] 78:23 80:10 138:5 146:11 174:8,13 181:11 197:14,16 199:23 204:22 **anomaly** [1] 43:7 answer [30] 9:19.23 11:20 13:19 16:16 24:6 26:10 27:16 38:1 48:20 54:4 71:16 73:2 86:22 99:5,10 113:1 118:17 119:22 120:4 122:25 124:24 130:7 141:13 147:13 150:10,14 151:3 156:12 176:23 answerable [1] 17:4 answered [1] 81:12 **answering** [1] 65:3 answers [4] 3:6 4:6 116:25 177:16 anticipate [1] 122:6 **anticipated** [1] 122:21

**anxious** [1] 164:12

anyway [1] 111:3

117:16 166:20

104:3 128:23

anybody's [1] 150:1

**apologize** [3] 29:19

**apparatus** [1] 213:9

**apparent** [3] 103:19

**appeared** [1] 121:22

**apples** [6] 20:2,2,21,22

163:15,16 **applicants** [6] 175:20 175:22,25 176:1,7,9 **application** [6] 33:4,6 38:4 48:17 166:23 213:5 **applied** [1] 104:25 **applies** [2] 59:24 139:2 apply [4] 91:9 168:9,10 176:3 **appointed** [1] 180:19 **appreciate** [2] 57:23 108:18 appreciated [1] 65:14 apprentice [1] 43:1 **approach** [1] 56:8 **appropriate** [11] 49:24 51:9 59:14 61:18 77:22 92:20 130:1 131:4 146:21 146:21 165:6 appropriately [2] 50:14 **approved** [1] 45:6 **April** [1] 188:16 **architects** [1] 152:8 area [19] 27:6,9 45:16 56:22 59:20 60:6 61:3 77:6,11 84:23 96:21 97:8 132:2 182:20 184:22 186:15,16 192:22 195:4 areas [38] 5:8 20:7 24:3 75:6 76:15,22 77:8 78:25 82:17 83:20,21 85:12 87:8 89:24 91:12,18 95:25 96:8 127:5,6,24 129:19 132:6 136:2 182:25 183:1,5,6,11 193:8 194:13.15 197:22 197:24,25 200:6,10 205:6 arguably [1] 153:9 arise [1] 209:2 arises [1] 209:6 **Arm** [4] 66:6,16 72:9,17 **arrangement** [1] 188:12 arrival [2] 146:3,4 arrived [1] 122:17 articulate [1] 152:22 **aspect** [5] 16:25 58:2 152:14 189:12 192:4 aspects [8] 6:8 56:11 155:12 180:23 187:24 190:11.21 192:2 **aspiration** [1] 80:21 **aspire** [1] 177:13 **assess** [8] 15:1,10,16 60:16 74:6 76:3 137:20 **assessed** [2] 14:18 56:1 assessment [6] 58:4 78:9 79:20 138:10 147:3 187:14 asset [28] 104:10,15,23 105:1,3,15,21 149:13 156:21 157:3,4,8,12,21 159:4,14,16 160:6,15,19 162:1,14 163:20 164:16

179:11,23 184:7,13 assets [1] 179:13 **assign** [1] 100:5 **assigned** [1] 126:16 **assist** [3] 10:17 11:18 73:3 **assistance** [2] 16:15 155:23 assistant [4] 33:2,2,25 99:18 **assisting** [1] 133:13 **associated** [11] 14:16 43:18 45:13 92:1 102:16 106:11 110:8 141:19 152:16 160:15 162:14 Association [1] 18:14 assume [1] 40:5 **assumed** [1] 165:1 **assuming** [3] 189:3 191:1 211:13 **assumption** [3] 38:22 39:18 169:6 **assurance** [1] 115:14 assure [1] 51:10 **Atlantic** [5] 166:3,7 174:11,13 177:7 attachment [2] 3:18 187:17 attempt [1] 14:1 **attend** [1] 209:10 **attendance** [3] 106:17 106:20 107:4 **attends** [1] 206:20 **attention** [6] 61:3 69:22 78:15 202:23 203:16 205:10 attract [3] 167:6 169:16 172:2 attributable [1] 3:3 **atypical** [2] 24:7 53:22 audit [3] 124:21 207:17 208:15 **audited** [1] 31:1 **August** [3] 184:1,4,6 **authority** [10] 17:2,13 74:4,9,13,18 115:7 199:4 199:10.18 avail [1] 23:4 available [5] 18:12 47:19 81:22 98:15 176:14 **Avalon** [1] 87:3 average [13] 99:2,11 100:16,21 101:7 166:3,7 167:14 174:11,13 175:4 175:10,16 aware [10] 19:13,14 26:20,21 27:5 54:18 64:6 64:14 203:9 205:7 awareness [2] 58:19 85:20

away [6] 40:11 45:8

65:13 98:1 194:5 201:15

155:20

-B**b** [13] 150:1,6 153:15 156:11,14,20,23 157:17 158:23 161:13,13 163:21 163:23 176:14,14,21 **Bachelors** [1] 180:4 **background** [2] 114:2 191:25 **balance** [2] 126:2 211:17 **balanced** [3] 70:3 210:15 210:20 **balancing** [1] 86:2 **banks** [1] 170:20 **bargain** [1] 153:13 **bargaining** [8] 102:9,11 102:15,18,19,20 153:24 174:23 base [2] 158:12 159:21 **based** [19] 18:25 20:25 40:21 42:1 47:10,18 68:17 81:14 108:22 109:23 118:6 121:13 124:14 138:19 147:2 167:9 169:14,15 200:16 **basis** [26] 5:21 14:14,25 16:21 17:25 18:25 36:9 41:24 43:3 47:7 51:13 55:15 68:25 69:3 78:23 94:24 108:6 112:24 121:1 133:8,13 138:5 142:1 143:18 146:11 181:9 **Bay** [4] 58:10 87:3 179:20 29:16 73:22 99:4 182:2 194:16 187:5 191:8 193:20,25 **Bear** [2] 92:17 104:17 bearing [4] 69:8 79:23 133:15 164:4 **became** [4] 6:9 182:11 182:13,14 **become** [1] 179:20 **becomes** [1] 84:8 **becoming** [2] 66:20 201:5 **begin** [4] 62:20 70:11 78:16 170:14 beginning [2] 53:3 166:5 begun [1] 175:11 **behavioural** [1] 109:22 **behaviours** [1] 165:10 **behind** [5] 43:12 70:25 144:2 148:24 175:10 **believes** [1] 164:19 **below** [4] 42:10 43:6 88:19 102:9 benchmark [9] 137:11 166:6,23 168:10 169:3 170:1 174:11,12,24 **beneath** [1] 92:17 **beneficial** [1] 194:14 benefit [19] 35:25 80:6 80:12 81:23 82:2,3,6 104:10 105:9 111:11 112:14.16 114:1 148:15 148:22 153:9 155:10,11

**benefited** [3] 104:12 106:6 109:6 **benefiting** [2] 109:17 112:11 **benefits** [9] 67:20 69:2 110:1,21 111:13 129:15

**benefitted** [1] 50:13 best [22] 16:15 43:16 51:25 70:1,4 71:16 73:1 77:3,10,16 98:13,14 109:14.18 114:19 119:18 124:16 137:18 147:16 210:13,16 213:8

**better** [6] 48:22 108:25 115:22,24 154:12 156:8

between [29] 6:4 8:16 19:9 20:5 30:5 49:8,10 55:19 60:10 64:10,25 65:14 66:5,13 68:5 74:21 95:11,20 114:5 115:7 120:11 128:15 130:18,24 132:10,18 133:4,23 200:18

**Bev** [3] 33:5 34:8 100:12 beyond [6] 8:25 9:5 41:19 42:9 101:6 175:13

**big** [1] 5:14 **bigger** [1] 132:13 **binder** [2] 142:23 163:5 **Bishop's** [2] 179:10,10 **Bishops** [1] 133:10 **bit** [11] 1:20 12:13 22:23

**blocks** [1] 88:11 **Board** [9] 111:17 114:3 116:15 141:3 146:10 178:18 181:7 182:5 213:6

**bonding** [1] 138:9 **bonus** [12] 147:9 148:14 151:23 155:8 156:18 157:12,20 159:13 161:19 164:16 165:13 167:22

**books** [1] 30:24 **boom** [1] 58:11 **bordered** [1] 127:13 **bottom** [1] 135:11 boundaries [1] 139:7 boxes [5] 127:12,22,22 128:13 130:22

**break** [7] 84:15 95:16 116:7,8 140:13 177:25 178:6

**breakdown** [1] 102:6 **brief** [5] 38:10 116:15 179:4 180:8 181:12

**bring** [7] 5:8 42:25 69:22 117:22 183:23 206:1 209:16

bringing [3] 84:19 109:18 146:14 **brings** [1] 160:13 broad [1] 168:4 broader [3] 149:19

182:13 193:25 **broadly** [1] 167:9 **brought** [3] 193:23 203:16 205:9 **Brunswick** [4] 19:20 172:10,12 175:1 **buck** [1] 12:21 budget [5] 119:24 120:7 120:8,12,22 **budgeting** [5] 118:4,10 119:5,13,23 **build** [1] 156:2 **building** [2] 67:24 181:3 built [3] 79:16 146:6 147:7 **Bull** [4] 66:6,16 72:9,17 **bunch** [2] 87:20,23 **business** [70] 1:10 14:12 14:20 15:9,15 20:4 21:7 23:11 24:12,14,24 25:15 26:14 30:16 34:11 49:13 50:25 51:6 53:20 55:20 56:14 66:6,19 70:6,16 70:24 71:9,21 72:1,9 78:24 79:6,22 81:10 82:18 84:5,12 85:16 91:23 92:19,24 94:3 95:8 95:12,17 96:11 97:11 104:3 106:19 109:18 110:16 112:15 113:15 115:4,10,19 125:14,15 126:7,8 129:6 130:1 138:17 146:20 149:1,23 154:19,20 210:17 211:7

-C-

**businesses** [3] 21:15

55:12 66:15

Cabinet [1] 8:16
calculate [1] 48:4
calculation [3] 48:6,16
161:23
calculations [2] 37:18
147:2
calculator [1] 158:25
calendar [2] 101:18
107:11
calibration [1] 110:15
Canada [2] 19:11 177:7
Canadian [9] 18:13 21:1
25:23 65:7 67:16 167:14
168:5 169:7 170:13
cannot [4] 86:17 94:11

**capacities** [1] 135:3 **capacity** [2] 199:5,10 **capital** [4] 77:12 87:5 164:2 183:4

106:25 108:6

**capture**[1] 7:19 **captured**[1] 59:9 **care**[1] 203:8

**career** [3] 180:15 182:2 182:16

case [25] 4:1 14:13 41:15

45:12 58:11 59:8 67:9 73:17 76:20 77:5 79:12 79:21 80:12 81:25 82:22 84:12 91:9 100:8 116:3 129:25 130:13 134:21 149:1 151:11 169:10

**cases** [6] 20:9 91:24 92:1 128:15 133:22 135:2

Cass [17] 136:6 173:24 174:4,5,6 175:17 176:11 177:18 178:12,15,24,25 180:5 181:15 182:19 183:9,14

category [1] 149:8 caught [1] 99:12 caused [1] 72:14 causing [1] 70:17 Central [1] 194:17 centralized [8] 23:7,14 23:15,17,19 24:2,4 65:25

**centre** [4] 15:3 51:16 116:2 189:8

**CEO**<sub>[4]</sub> 5:6,21 63:17 146:15 **CEO's**<sub>[1]</sub> 146:4

**certain** [7] 56:24 75:1,6 105:20 139:23 191:23 192:2

**certainly** [19] 3:23 4:6 7:3 8:14,22 12:11 13:25 18:3 43:7 53:21 73:23 74:18 87:4 96:24 135:8 139:25 141:12 151:5 186:18

**certainty** [2] 124:2,3 **CERTIFICATE** [1]

**certify** [1] 213:2 **CF** [6] 68:1,6 104:25 105:4,9,14

**chair** [25] 1:9,18 10:3 28:2,4,19,23 116:5,14 116:22 117:21 136:7 173:12 174:1 177:20 178:1,16 179:1 181:5 182:16 183:15,22 204:17 206:13 212:11

**chairing** [1] 187:19 **Chairman** [25] 1:3,14 28:15,20,24 29:2 62:5 62:11 116:6,10 117:17 143:10,14 145:2 173:9 173:13,17,21 174:2 177:21 178:2,8,13 183:17 212:12

**challenge** [2] 45:21 114:9

**challenged** [1] 28:16 **challenges** [1] 46:1 **Chamberlain** [1] 172:9 **change** [16] 19:20 50:18 50:20 53:14 54:2 70:12 70:20,23 71:18 72:7 82:1 192:22,24 205:19 206:17 211:10

**changed** [4] 13:5 50:23

196:25 207:21 **changes** [3] 51:4 70:24 192:20

changing [2] 211:6,11 characterization [1]

**characterize** [1] 171:4 **charge** [12] 9:2 92:20 100:24 102:17 103:5,10 106:7 109:5 110:22 154:12,23 168:22

**charged** [34] 2:4,4,13,24 3:23 4:2,8 30:4,15 32:20 34:6 95:7 103:24 104:12 104:17 105:18,21 106:15 106:22 107:7 108:7,12 109:16 110:10,18 111:12 113:25 125:15 153:16,25 154:2,7,22 168:24

**charges** [4] 35:5,6 37:16 154:10

**chart** [11] 88:25 89:6,9 89:14 91:3 126:25 129:17 130:16,17 131:25 132:14

**charts** [5] 93:5 117:5 135:20 136:1,4

**cheaper** [1] 74:8 **check** [4] 18:6 104:16 105:17 146:10

**checking** [1] 75:1 **checks** [1] 109:24 **chief** [7] 152:8 172:9 180:25 193:6 205:20 206:18,20

**choose** [3] 33:6,12 149:5 **chosen** [3] 22:24 167:2 169:12

**Churchill** [8] 90:15 129:7,12,14 135:13,15 148:11 189:13

**citizens** [3] 7:7,22 11:3 **civil** [1] 181:24

**clarity** [1] 108:23 **clear** [7] 115:3 161:22

**clear** [7] 115:3 161:22 196:6,9,11 198:15,21 **clearly** [7] 17:1 70:14

108:13 134:23 136:20 139:20 149:7

**closely** [7] 51:15 109:11 115:24 190:21 191:2 200:12 202:7

**closer** [1] 45:24 **closest** [1] 178:17 **Co** [6] 68:1,6 104:25 105:4,9,14

**code** [6] 102:4 103:25 110:3 125:20,22 138:8

**codes** [6] 34:11 100:4,5 102:6 117:12 126:16

**coin** [1] 67:19 **collaboration** [2] 79:24 200:17

**collaborative** [4] 120:11 138:16 156:2 200:22 **colleagues** [1] 57:21

**collected** [2] 123:1,14 **collecting** [2] 120:2 123:10

**collective** [6] 102:9,11 102:15 153:13,24 174:22

**coloured** [1] 143:24 **column** [2] 28:6 161:1 **combination** [4] 67:14 90:3 99:9 122:4

**combined** [1] 159:23 **comfortable** [1] 47:15 **coming** [6] 16:11 87:17 87:25 118:8 168:4 195:20

**comment** [4] 18:5 27:15 148:23 210:9

comments [3] 2:15 12:11 116:12

commercial [1] 87:5 Commissioners [2] 116:22 213:6

**commit**<sub>[1]</sub> 51:1 **commitment**<sub>[2]</sub> 57:20 182:6

**committed** [1] 79:22 **Committee** [3] 10:2 18:13 182:5

**common** [3] 93:6 107:5 151:18

**commonly** [1] 117:12 **communicate** [1] 11:7 **communication** [3] 10:9,10,14

Communication's [1] 207:10

communications [20] 2:6,12,19 3:4,20 4:11,17 5:10,17,18 6:7,10 7:14 8:2 9:11,18 17:10 24:1 26:16,22

companies [1] 169:25 company [21] 5:9 14:23 51:24 57:24 64:11 65:4 65:6,24 67:9,10 70:3 72:17 85:14 109:12,15 115:17 156:4 170:12 182:18 197:23 210:14

**company's** [1] 204:23 **comparative** [2] 166:1 169:1

comparatively [1] 176:25

**comparator** [2] 166:4 167:1

**comparators** [1] 170:18 **compare** [2] 13:20 162:17

**compared** [5] 2:21 17:12 17:15,17 66:18

**comparison** [4] 19:9 20:21,25 137:7

**comparisons** [1] 49:6 **compensation** [7] 109:25 155:25 167:11 171:8 174:9 176:17,19 **competition** [2] 176:6,6 **competitive** [2] 177:9 177:15

**complete** [3] 74:14 138:6 142:7

**completed** [1] 27:14 **completely** [2] 46:4 113:9

**complexity** [1] 9:7 **compliance** [2] 133:2 133:19

compliant [1] 77:2 component [2] 59:22,24 components [1] 153:7 concept [6] 12:13 23:3 53:4 63:7,9 151:23

**concern** [4] 60:6 101:13 165:19 195:25

**concerned** [2] 112:9,19 **concerns** [4] 58:7 196:3 196:8 203:11

conciliation [1] 102:21 conduct [1] 109:23

**conducted** [4] 18:1 81:17 110:7 134:10

conductor (1) 58:10

**confident** [1] 47:25 **confirm** [4] 104:16 146:12 179:3 180:7

**confirmed** [2] 131:16 137:23

**conflict** [6] 86:14,18,21 86:23 87:9 211:24

**confused** [1] 160:10 **confusing** [1] 159:11 **conjunction** [1] 59:19 **conscious** [1] 104:20

conscious [1] 104:20 conservation [1] 136:22 consider [6] 69:24 71:8

113:13 134:19 176:15 212:3 **considerable** [3] 193:18

195:7 200:2 **considerably** [1] 51:21

consideration [8] 5:14 21:5 68:12,16 69:4 165:12 167:21 198:1

**considerations** [4] 5:7 65:19 70:8 115:1

**considered** [6] 52:24 53:9 54:8,18 72:22 134:13

**considering** [2] 51:3 167:11

**consistency** [1] 133:20 **consistent** [3] 93:16 98:2 98:18

**consult** [1] 4:20 **consultant** [5] 11:17 12:3 80:6,9 191:20

**consultants** [2] 73:3

consultation [1] 138:13

**consulted** [1] 192:1 **consulting** [1] 16:22 **Consumer** [3] 156:17 175:18 176:12 **consuming** [1] 193:20

**contain** [1] 141:18 contemplating [1] 83:21

context [9] 7:16 21:1 87:1 99:4 132:23 149:17 151:3 169:3.5

continuation [1] 43:9 **continue** [4] 9:8,13 46:1 117:18

**continued** [1] 9:1 **continues** [2] 69:17 81.25

**contract** [18] 146:6 150:2 153:11 154:3.5.6 157:10 157:25 159:20,24 160:2 160:4,11,16 162:17 163:7 163:10 164:7

**contractor** [2] 58:9 59:8 contractors [3] 43:5 45:11 60:1

**contracts** [1] 154:18 **contractual** [1] 179:19 contrast [1] 65:16

contribute [4] 149:3 150:11 153:2 155:18

contributing [1] 83:13 contribution [3] 83:15 149:15 150:17

control [1] 189:7

**Controller** [2] 207:4,6 conversation [6] 70:15

70:18 78:16 107:15 108:5 165:22 conversations [1] 168:2

convertor [1] 185:5 **convinced** [1] 44:9 COO [1] 208:5 COO's [1] 194:14

**coordinate** [1] 110:13 coordinator [3] 128:4 130:25 135:12

copies [1] 142:16 **copy** [2] 31:22 157:25 core [3] 24:5 71:21

115:18 **corporate** [63] 2:5,12 2:19 3:4,19 4:11 5:9,10 5:18 6:7,7,10 7:14 8:2 9:10,18 17:10,20 19:5 23:17 26:16 57:18 59:18 79:6 83:9,10,18 84:9 106:12 124:14 127:14,16 129:4.13 132:17.23 133:1 133:2,19,20 135:5 136:24 138:12 139:5 141:15,16 141:19,23,24 142:4,8 143:3,7 145:9 150:22 155:7 158:5 198:3 206:15 207:12,18 208:12,16

corporately [7] 14:14 90:1 128:8,12,21 129:1 133:17

corporation [3] 21:10

65:11 177:4 corporations [1] 20:17 correct [94] 13:3.13 24:9 25:20 30:6,8,16,18 32:15 34:18 35:7,9,17 36:19 39:6 40:15 42:4 45:21 52:19,21 56:16,18 63:2 63:19,21 69:12,15 81:6 82:18.20 83:2 85:6 86:20 88:13,15,20,22 90:11,21 92:11,25 93:2 97:12,14 97:19 99:19,21 103:12 103:14 104:13 105:22,24 111:5 118:19.21 119:19 120:24 122:16 123:4 125:1,16,18,24 126:3,18 126:20 142:5 145:15 156:25 159:3 162:4 165:9 166:9 168:16 170:16 171:5 172:24 184:12 185:25 187:11 188:8,10 188:18.23 197:3 198:19 198:22,24 199:7 202:18 208:24 210:22 211:17

**correction** [1] 28:14 **corrections** [1] 202:20 **correctly** [4] 6:21 121:12 159:22 174:17

213:3

cost [16] 15:4 38:13 44:18 46:8 49:15 51:8 52:17 68:21 71:15 76:6 81:19 112:2.15 164:3 175:13 212:7

**costs** [7] 36:23 45:13 52:16 81:4 112:8 152:16 165:13

counsel [6] 1:12 116:15 172:9,21 207:17 208:15

country [2] 18:7 20:1 **couple** [9] 19:23 55:7 72:13 97:25 129:5 135:10 136:19 177:25 201:17

course [6] 72:20 86:10 88:1 153:7 165:1 203:17

cover [2] 181:9 183:1

**covering** [1] 182:24 Coxworthy [45] 1:15,17

1:22,23,24 3:11,12,16 5:1.24 6:12.22 7:2.11 8:1 8:18 10:20 11:5,22 12:2 12:9 13:4,9,14 16:23 17:9,22 18:23 20:13,20 21:17 22:4,17 24:8,21 25:8,16,21 26:7 27:19 28:21,22 29:25 49:2 184:3

create [2] 5:21 84:14 **created** [5] 2:22 4:16,23 5:3 6:1

**creation** [1] 72:7 credit [1] 38:12 **critical** [1] 9:5 cross [2] 62:13 168:4 cross-examination [6] 1:22,23 29:3,5 117:19 183:20

crown [9] 20:16,22 21:3 21:10,20 22:3 26:2 65:11 177:3

**current** [13] 40:21 62:22 87:13 140:15 171:19,21 171:22 172:23 179:8 180:20 181:20 182:7 185:2

**customary** [1] 70:10 **customer** [5] 5:11 9:12 26:12,12 27:1

**customers** [9] 20:24 21:22 25:24 26:18,19,23 27:10 49:17 212:8

cut [1] 29:21 cycle [1] 66:15

## -D-

**d'Espoir** [3] 87:3 179:20 194:17

daily [1] 108:5 **danger** [1] 59:11 **Dark** [1] 35:16

**Darren** [5] 178:18,21 179:7 182:24 185:9

**dashboard** [2] 143:24 143:24

**data** [5] 36:1 42:20 47:19 101:14 120:6

date [6] 47:22 73:24 144:3 162:5 173:1 182:18

**Dated** [1] 213:10 **Dawn** [4] 10:1,15 11:19 27:11

Dawn's [2] 6:8 8:15 **DAWSON**[1] 173:11 day-to-day [6] 133:8 189:6,10 190:23 194:5,7

days [1] 66:23 **deal** [5] 9:25 60:15

116:17 138:4 203:17 **dealing** [5] 8:4,5 66:23

**deals** [1] 4:11

186:7 196:12

dealt [3] 86:21 184:22 202:13

decentralized [5] 23:7 23:14,20 24:13 25:6

**decide** [1] 114:10 **decided** [2] 54:13 80:20 deciding [1] 4:15

**decision** [9] 36:22 42:13 53:9 56:7 74:22 114:17 114:19 193:15 200:22

decisions [4] 53:10 87:5 87:6 200:24

decreased [1] 137:25 dedicated [1] 27:1 default [3] 110:3 125:21 126:6

**defaults** [2] 107:1 125:16 **defer** [2] 48:11 186:12 **deficiency** [5] 37:17 48:5 48:6,9,16

**deficit** [1] 185:22 defined [3] 137:14,17 176:14

**defines** [1] 13:17 defining [1] 98:9 **definite** [1] 54:4 **definitely** [2] 60:9 64:14 **delay** [1] 116:15

**delegate** [1] 194:6 **deliberate** [3] 58:18 70:21 71:2

deliberately [1] 104:18 deliver [7] 20:22,23 21:20 25:23 49:15 197:16 212.6

**delivered** [1] 200:14 **delivering** [2] 112:4,20 delivery [2] 15:2,4 demand [1] 136:22 **Denis** [1] 29:12

**denote** [1] 88:11 department [6] 8:10,12 23:25 59:19 180:18

departmental [2] 8:7 149:24

departments [2] 6:4 14:22 **depend** [1] 146:19

**depending** [1] 59:14 **derive** [1] 121:15 **derived** [1] 121:6 **deriving** [1] 112:16 **describe** [6] 15:19 23:20 63:10 78:4 118:10 134:22

**described** [8] 10:3,7 73:15,16 83:25 141:17 152:24 200:17

describing [1] 8:22 **descriptors** [1] 146:22 design [6] 71:3 105:2 152:9 153:20 155:25 165:6

**designed** [1] 53:2 **desire** [1] 5:8

**detail** [11] 26:6 27:16,17 101:25 102:10,13 119:7 185:10 186:4,8 204:21

detailed [2] 79:3 184:21 **details** [1] 102:20 determination [2] 103:16 105:8

**determine** [3] 18:8 104:9 140:14

**determined** [1] 97:17 determining [2] 11:15 11:16

**develop** [4] 15:11 42:13

79:15 113:12 **developed** [2] 68:19 144:17

**developing** [8] 10:12 63:17 97:16 136:12 140:9 145:11 162:23 191:12

development [3] 64:18 145:22 199:23

**devoted** [1] 160:6 **dialogue** [3] 75:12 86:9 108:1

diesel [1] 179:17

diesels [1] 181:2 **differ** [1] 189:23

difference [4] 66:2,11 66:13 190:1

**differences** [6] 20:8 49:10 65:2,13,19 67:1

different [21] 6:4.4 18:3 20:3 23:18 28:8 50:6 66:7 67:20 76:8 84:2 95:20 118:11 153:20 166:24 167:1 170:23 177:14 190:7,10 194:13

differently [3] 18:21 43:24 55:21

**difficult** 111 29:16 **direct** [9] 139:12 148:15 148:22 180:24 186:1 187:2,18 205:4,24

**directed** [1] 119:18 **direction** [4] 4:5 84:22 87:10 131:9

**directly** [11] 6:18 33:12 33:13 63:16 64:17 95:5 125:13,15 134:19 197:25 205:18

**Directors** [1] 146:11 disadvantages [1] 64:20 **disagree** [1] 35:3

disagreement [3] 86:17 86:23 87:10

**discreet** [2] 39:19 75:24 **discuss** [2] 103:4 143:20 discussed [7] 74:24 88:10 106:18 107:7

113:19 204:24 205:3 **discussing** [1] 146:17 **discussion** [16] 1:6 70:11 73:23 74:19 75:17 98:22 109:3 146:15 167:19 200:2 202:16 209:17,21

209:22 210:2 211:8 discussions [4] 1:11 75:23 96:15 201:12

**dissuade** [1] 56:12 distinction [3] 66:5 130:23 133:22

**distribute** [1] 116:17 distribution [4] 20:6 179:15 181:25 182:10

diversifying [2] 70:2 210:14

**diversity** [2] 85:13,21

divided [1] 6:3 division [6] 79:8 118:18 119:19 123:19 157:22 181:22 divisional (0) 14:20 70:2

**divisional** [9] 14:20 79:3 84:9,15 106:10 149:24 156:11 207:4,6

**divisions** [10] 14:12 15:9 91:18 135:19 136:5 139:21,22 146:20 199:16 199:16

**DNR** [1] 8:17 **document** [9] 34:13,25 82:10,15 83:25 92:14

139:8 142:12 143:23 **documentation** [1] 123:15

**documented** [1] 146:23 **doesn't** [3] 42:15 67:17 67:17

domain [1] 60:14 dominant [1] 203:3 done [30] 14:3 15:16 17:18 19:1,9 27:9 31:3 33:22 45:10 46:9 68:18 71:12,12 79:22,23 86:6 101:14 102:11 106:6,10 116:18 121:7 126:8 136:7 137:20 146:9 171:7 198:11 204:4 205:8

**dotted** [7] 127:22,22 128:13 130:5,21 131:2 135:20

double [1] 127:13 doubt [1] 172:20 down [22] 34:13 38:18 42:25 43:6 58:10 84:19 95:16 99:5,11 107:15,24 118:14 142:10 148:10 150:12 157:1 160:14 175:25 184:6 186:8 206:3 206:7

downplay [1] 78:18 drafting [1] 181:25 dramatic [2] 2:25 3:22 draw [1] 130:24 drawn [2] 128:17 132:13

**drawn** [2] 128:17 132:13 **driven** [4] 41:12 43:9 49:20 83:22

**driver** [1] 70:24 **drivers** [3] 53:16 70:14 72:1

**driving** [8] 53:17 68:4,8 69:3 72:1,6 80:23 175:16

**drove** [1] 118:13

**Dumaresque** [1] 117:1 **during** [6] 39:3 40:1 66:4 174:7,10 190:8

# -E-

EA [2] 33:14,23 early [4] 66:23 67:23 77:4 104:19 easily [2] 65:22 107:12 **easy** [3] 91:23 104:6 160:10

**economic** [1] 49:19 **Ed** [2] 34:9 79:19

**Ed's**[1] 8:14

**education** [1] 85:20

**effect** [1] 12:18

**effective** [10] 49:16,24 53:1,3 74:8 76:5 112:2 114:13 203:22,25

**effectively** [4] 54:3 76:17 77:1,2

**effectiveness** [17] 12:14 12:20 13:16,18 14:4,6,9 15:2,17,21 16:2,20,25 49:5 56:25 89:11 140:15

**efficiency** [2] 5:12 9:13 **efficient** [1] 49:15

**effort** [5] 9:9 10:16 43:10 120:11 138:16

**efforts** [1] 26:20 **eight** [3] 75:3 80:19 137:12

either [6] 16:11 38:4 68:20 70:16 123:11 137:23

**elaborate** [2] 174:12 176:18

**Electric** [2] 117:9 207:5 **electrical** [5] 21:21 25:23 179:21 180:4,13

**electricity** [15] 9:8 18:13 21:15 49:16 51:5 56:6 65:5,17 66:3,12,24 71:21 104:21 112:3 212:7

electronically [1] 125:8 element [2] 60:5 155:24 elevated [2] 59:12,15 emanating [1] 11:12 embedded [8] 24:3 117:6 128:7,14 129:22 130:8 14 23

embrace [1] 70:22 Emera [2] 19:17 20:16 emerging [1] 191:4 emphasis [2] 9:11 94:13

**employed** [1] 40:7 **employee** [10] 57:10,13 59:6 102:24 103:2,3 130:6 131:21 150:16

employees [30] 13:24 14:2 59:25 85:19,24,25 88:12,18,19,24 89:3,16 90:8,19,25 91:3,4,6 93:8 93:10,23 117:6 127:20 132:3,4 135:7 149:2 176:15 207:22,23

employing [1] 12:19 employment [1] 13:25 employs [1] 32:17 enable [2] 52:3 189:15 enables [1] 144:1 encountered [2] 76:19 103:25

**encourage** [1] 156:7 **end** [13] 12:16 23:9 39:23 41:3 44:5 55:9,17 88:1 99:6 108:5 126:17 147:2 152:10

ended [1] 29:25 ends [2] 151:25 152:1 energy [10] 5:11 9:12 21:15 65:17 66:3 70:2 129:7,14 184:15 210:14

engaged [2] 11:18 66:3 engagement [3] 9:10 10:11,14

**engineer** [5] 179:21 180:2,13 182:3,10

**engineering** [8] 15:7 179:19 180:4 181:20,24 182:12,13,17

**engineers** [2] 182:6 189:8

English [1] 145:3 ensure [16] 15:12 68:19 70:4 71:13 115:6 132:25 189:17 193:21 194:18 195:10 197:12 198:9,15 200:8,12 210:15

**ensuring** [4] 115:12 195:2 198:2 199:25

enter [1] 33:13 entered [1] 35:6 enters [2] 34:14,16 entities [5] 21:9 23:18

72:16 84:2 93:22 **entitlement** [4] 160:2,4

160:5,15 **entity** [8] 67:11 68:24 71:22 73:21 111:13 114:16 115:19 153:6

envelope [1] 149:19 environment [21] 14:17 50:19,20 77:8 79:12 82:24 83:14 89:24 90:11 128:4,20,25 131:18 132:12 133:7,12,15

134:11,25 139:3 148:21 **environmental** [9] 91:14 127:10 128:10,16 128:18,22 149:12 179:12 207:15

equal [1] 96:23 equipped [1] 23:11 equity [1] 83:2 equivalent [4] 40:14,14 41:5 44:17

**equivalents** [3] 39:2 41:6 43:14

errors [1] 76:18 escalated [1] 59:12 essential [2] 91:8 195:10 essentially [7] 38:16,22 52:14 65:23 66:23 92:5 131:14

**establish** [2] 14:24 17:16 **established** [7] 14:11

19:10 59:12 66:21 137:3 137:11 195:13

**establishing** [2] 26:24 197:20

**estimate** [5] 39:1 40:17 40:19,24 89:22

estimated [1] 40:5 estimates [2] 122:20,24 evaluate [2] 15:10 136:14

**evaluated** [1] 142:2 **evaluation** [1] 134:6 **event** [7] 5:16 59:5 60:24 140:23 144:2 161:14

**events** [4] 3:25 8:23 61:7 107:22

**eventually** [2] 2:3 179:23

**everybody** [5] 1:4 65:22 112:9,18 155:25

everybody's [1] 163:7 evidence [21] 2:8 7:5 22:9,10 31:14 35:1 42:21 81:21 88:9 103:9 110:21 123:16 125:13 166:3 174:10 175:19 181:7 182:21 183:2,10 201:19

**evolution** [3] 50:24 52:9 56:4

**evolve** [3] 51:20 69:5,9 **evolved** [4] 69:11 146:9 188:13 190:4

**evolves** [1] 50:19 **evolving** [7] 67:24 68

**evolving** [7] 67:24 68:25 114:10 145:5 190:7 194:3 211:11

exact [1] 20:2 exactly [2] 113:24 188:25 examination [3] 62:14 174:7 183:15

EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF
[1] 178:24

**example** [67] 14:21,21 14:24 15:8 18:11 19:15 19:20,23 20:5 21:19 27:5 33:14 39:17 45:10,16,20 46:3 55:20 58:9 59:16 60:22 61:22 74:20 75:11 79:8 85:8,13,18,23 86:3 95:14,23 102:4,8 103:20 103:22 106:5.14 107:13 107:22 109:3,4,10,20 128:2 130:15 131:6 133:5 136:21 137:2 138:8 139:24 148:7 151:11 153:8,11,16 154:4 155:16 163:19,25 167:11 169:18 172:10 175:2 211:20,23

**examples** [8] 20:14 87:16 107:8 108:4 109:9 138:11 139:1 148:20

**exceeded** [1] 15:13 **excellence** [2] 83:23 141:20 **except** [2] 27:12 163:7 **exception** [2] 42:20 149:6

**exceptions** [2] 78:14 91:1

**exchange** [2] 12:16 102:21 **exclude** [4] 170:19,20

170:20,24 **excluded** [4] 168:6 170:2

170:9 171:2 **excuse** [1] 63:4 **executing** [4] 10:13

84:10 86:12 200:11 **execution** [13] 14:23 43:4 96:15 133:13 149:14 164:1,1 171:17 181:21

43:4 96:15 133:13 149:14 164:1,1 171:17 181:21 182:15 183:4 207:8 208:10

**executive** [18] 5:22 6:17 33:2,25 94:17 99:17 118:25 120:20 151:12 166:6,12,15,19 167:2,8 168:10 169:17 171:8

**executives** [2] 166:24 192:13

exhibit [3] 2:1 30:1,3 exist [3] 4:18 69:17 130:21

existed [1] 3:21 existence [2] 68:5 147:8 exists [2] 49:8 144:21

**exit** [2] 14:1,1 **expand** [2] 9:14,19

**expanded** [1] 5:23 **expect** [8] 2:23 41:23 42:6,9 77:20 118:7 184:20 193:9

**expectation** [1] 41:3 **expectations** [2] 192:18 204:12

**expected** [1] 197:11 **expecting** [3] 11:10 42:19 69:1

**expend** [2] 30:13 39:12 **expenses** [3] 184:15 186:6,14

**experience** [19] 19:25 38:23 39:21 40:22 41:5 47:22 68:17,25 76:11,14 76:22 179:5 180:9 181:14 182:5 191:25 192:15 202:7,21

**experienced** [1] 195:5 **expertise** [3] 10:16 92:6 98:15

**explain** [4] 114:18 121:1 126:25 192:23

**explained** [2] 15:24 41:18

**explanation** [2] 93:4,14 **Exploit's** [1] 184:25 **Exploits** [1] 206:24 **Exploration** [1] 148:10

**explore** [3] 74:2 110:1

**Index Page 5** 

151:22 **extensively** [1] 146:1 **extent** [13] 5:6 26:1,9 43:8 56:24 61:6 67:15 73:25 76:21 95:5 134:25 137:1 146:3

**external** [9] 5:17 10:10 10:16 59:7 72:25 73:3 80:5,17 81:2

**externally** [1] 169:22

extra[1] 193:24 extract[1] 140:23 extracted[1] 67:21 extraordinary[1] 42:24

## -F-

**Fabrication** [3] 66:7 72:10,18

**facilitate** [4] 110:13 119:3,12 202:19

**facilitated** [2] 77:1,18 **fact** [9] 40:9 41:20 56:10 81:21 87:16 93:25 96:16 119:2 153:5

**factor** [7] 38:11,12 47:16 65:10 68:4,9 112:22

**factors** [2] 42:24 68:15 **fair** [10] 11:14 24:22,25 38:21 96:2 112:9 146:8 151:5 187:14 193:20

**fairly** [7] 43:20 47:18 104:6 107:12 145:24 192:3 193:16

**fairness** [1] 164:18 **fall** [1] 200:25

**falls** [10] 60:6 129:7 133:10 135:13 149:8 179:10,10 181:4 185:13 202:4

**familiar** [8] 19:17,19 23:2,6 48:9 82:15 141:12 154:10

**famous** [1] 117:23

**far** [4] 65:22 66:20 84:25 176:9

**fashion** [1] 16:22 **fashioned** [1] 36:9

**fastioned** [1] 36:9

feels [1] 85:14

**felt** [9] 5:21 56:2 98:8,12 114:18 115:23 192:12 193:12 194:12

**few** [4] 50:23 109:9 173:25 179:1

**field** [8] 90:1,9 128:6 129:21 193:9,10,22 194:12

**figure** [1] 205:15 **figures** [1] 38:2

**file** [3] 116:23 117:10 164:20

**filed** [3] 141:9 144:19 157:11

**fill** [2] 39:11 40:10

**filled** [11] 39:20 43:2,5 43:11,25 44:4 45:7,7 46:4 76:11,12

**final** [1] 117:10

finally [2] 84:14 178:19 finance [27] 37:5,7,11 37:13,24 38:7 48:13,23 119:4,18,23 120:11 121:5 123:12 135:21,23 147:16 154:14,24 156:8 186:9 186:12 192:22,23 206:15 206:17 208:5

**financial** [4] 74:5 148:7 149:12 170:19

**finding** [2] 193:20 194:23

finished [2] 18:2 28:21 first [27] 2:21,23 3:20 8:21 65:11 70:15 78:13 86:9 96:9,16,19,24 98:1 98:23,24 114:8 115:2 116:23 134:9 137:4 148:17,24 151:11 156:24 157:19 200:7 205:14

**fit** [1] 72:16 **fits** [2] 19:16 113:19 **five** [11] 51:21 80:22 95:24 96:22 129:10 141:19,23 143:21 178:5

182:8 197:20 **five-year** [3] 137:22 197:18 199:24

fleet [1] 179:16 Fleming [1] 29:13

**flight** [1] 1:20 **flip** [2] 67:18 72:19

**floor** [1] 202:11 **flow** [1] 96:12

flowing [2] 84:8 155:10

**focus** [18] 4:1 15:25,25 26:12 27:6 72:8 83:21 98:17 105:14 144:1 175:7 193:7,22 195:3,11 198:12 198:21 211:21

**focused** [6] 16:7 18:18 18:25 26:9 91:17 161:16

focussed [1] 209:22

**folks**[1] 193:10

**follow** [4] 32:23 63:25 75:13 111:3

**follow-up** [2] 88:9 98:23 **followed** [1] 105:4

**following** [4] 62:20 150:24 154:13,24

**footnote** [1] 121:7

**forecast** [20] 2:4,25 9:2 30:6 36:8 47:9,18 117:25 118:2,24 119:17 120:17 121:13,20,23,25,25 122:2 124:6.8

**forecasted** [3] 36:23 39:13 119:14

**forecasting** [2] 118:15 120:20

**foregoing** [1] 213:2

**foremost** [3] 96:19 114:8 151:12

**form** [1] 100:9

**formal** [1] 18:2 **formalizing** [1] 146:1

**formally** [1] 6:20 **format** [1] 34:10

**formed** [1] 54:14

**forms** [2] 141:23 142:7 **formulation** [1] 83:17

**forth** [9] 14:18 19:24 35:4 60:13 102:22 107:23 109:24 131:1 160:13

**Fortis** [10] 19:15 20:16 21:10 64:10,25 65:14 66:14 67:5,7,15

Fortis' [2] 66:8,18 forum [1] 18:16

210:19 211:5

forward [15] 8:24 9:4 39:1 43:3 109:19 137:19 146:14 197:19 198:2 200:11 201:23 203:3,15

**found** [2] 19:25 35:5 **four** [14] 42:18 46:3,3 51:21 80:22 83:14 88:8 96:5,12 99:2,6,7 101:6 206:21

fraction [1] 176:2 framework [2] 51:22 52:1

FRED [1] 178:24 free [2] 121:13 164:20 frequency (a. 101:1

**frequency** [6] 101:1 137:9,10,10,15 185:5

**frequent** [1] 99:13 **frequently** [1] 98:24

fro'ing [1] 153:18 front [2] 51:16 116:2

**FTEs** [5] 13:21 39:2,17 43:23 46:7

**full** [15] 3:21 39:1 40:6,7 40:13,14 41:5 43:14 84:10 85:2 102:18 142:12 157:16 162:16 189:16

**fully** [1] 69:1

**function** [3] 13:20 30:11 182:17

**functional** [21] 24:3 78:25 82:17 83:22 84:9 89:24 91:11,17,20 94:23 96:21 127:4,24 129:19 139:22 197:24 199:16 200:5,19 204:25 205:6

**functioned** [1] 211:21 **functions** [3] 9:12 14:5 73:25

**funded** [1] 43:2 **future** [3] 118:15 197:17 211:5

-G-

game [1] 67:23

**Gardiner** [8] 178:19,23 181:16,18,19 185:14 207:8 208:11

**gas** [9] 66:5,16 72:9,17 148:10 149:7 153:8 155:17 181:1

**gather** [1] 30:10 **geared** [1] 153:5

gee [1] 99:6

general [19] 11:12 18:20 27:4 57:8,21 125:20 126:10,17 179:8 180:1 181:1 183:7,8 186:13 206:15,16,23 208:5 213:4

**generally** [13] 10:5 15:3 18:8 27:13 33:22 54:21 60:11 63:6 64:6 95:21 99:14 100:7 138:22

generate [1] 1:9 generation [7] 20:6 179:22,24 183:6 186:15 206:22,24

geographically [1] 65:25

**geography** [1] 20:7 **Gerard** [5] 1:22 29:3 62:13 122:5 174:4

**given** [16] 3:24 5:16 20:14 22:9 103:9,20 123:16,17,21 124:6 125:12 165:12 166:2 176:23 199:4,9

giving [1] 53:23 glean [1] 20:11 globally [1] 137:18 GLYNN [6] 1:7 32:1 142:15,20 177:24 178:4

**goal** [5] 42:14,17,18 137:13 141:21

goals [11] 13:18 26:14 83:13 141:20 143:21 151:19 197:12,21 198:3 208:21 209:14

**goes** [5] 69:8 101:6 154:22 174:19 209:8

gone [3] 18:1 19:21 29:18 good [13] 1:4 29:8,10 30:6 62:16,18 76:12 115:7 116:22 138:11,25 175:24 194:18

**government** [2] 8:7 43:2 **GRA** [3] 102:15 147:20 195:6

graduated [1] 180:3 graduating [1] 180:14 granted [1] 116:14 GRAs [1] 147:11 gratitude [1] 62:9

Gray [11] 3:10,14,18 4:3 96:4 125:5,8,9 142:10 142:13 157:4

**GREENE** [201] 62:14 62:15,19 63:8,14,22 64:3 64:16,24 66:1,25 67:6 68:3,10 69:10,16,20

71:24 72:5,24 73:8,14 74:15,23 75:15 76:2 78:3 80:4,15,25 81:7 82:5,13 82:21 84:18 85:7 86:13 87:7,19 88:5,16,23 89:4 89:13,19 90:7,18,22 92:8 92:12,22 93:3,13,20 94:4 95:9 96:3 97:1.5.9.15 98:20 99:3,15,22 100:13 100:17,22 101:12,24 103:8,15 104:7,24 105:7 105:19,25 106:4,16 107:2 107:17 108:9.16.21 110:19 111:1,8 112:25 113:11,18 116:4 117:20 118:16,22 119:6,16 120:3 120:18,25 121:17,21 122:8,13,23 123:6,13,23 124:4,22 125:2,11,19,25 126:11,15,21 130:4 131:5 131:20,24 133:24 134:4 134:12,17 135:6,18,24 136:8 139:10 140:7,12 140:25 141:7 142:3.9 143:6 144:4.10.15.25 145:8,16 146:25 147:6 147:15,19,23 148:6 150:5 150:9,20 151:1,21 152:5 153:22 154:9,21 155:5 156:5 158:4,9,15,20 159:2,10 160:7,17,23 161:4,8,17 162:11,21 163:9,13 164:10,25 165:4 165:18,23 166:14,25 167:17 168:3,13,17,21 169:11,24 170:6,11,17 171:1,6,11,15 172:1,13 172:17,22 173:2

grid [1] 189:7 grounding [1] 138:8 group [23] 7:25 67:11 77:17 166:4,6,13 167:1 167:3 169:1,4 177:10,14 177:16 179:9,19 180:16 181:9 182:9,14,17 187:25 188:3.4

groups [2] 7:19 166:1 grow [3] 52:25 53:5 69:5 growing [4] 70:2 72:16 114:11 210:13

grown [2] 53:11 182:15 guardian [1] 201:21 guess [37] 3:20 13:22 15:20 22:12 28:16 32:19 38:1 50:25 57:6 62:12 66:14 87:24 88:2 91:9 107:3 114:9,17 117:18 119:10 122:16 154:22 170:20 173:22 175:24 177:1,22 179:24 180:21 183:18 185:13 186:25

207:20 212:10 **guidance** [5] 16:15 82:16

192:6 195:22 203:1,21

82:23 84:1,20 **guide** [1] 94:18

**guidelines** [3] 31:7,21 34:21

**guiding** [5] 53:13 71:3 97:22 114:25 115:6

#### -H-

**hand** [1] 34:14

handful [1] 44:2 handle [2] 83:4 184:1 handling [1] 10:18 happening [5] 9:16 174:22 194:1,2 198:11 happy [2] 58:9 177:5 hard [5] 20:2 88:4 112:17 113:8 194:23

**Haynes** [7] 75:11 77:23 196:20,20 201:7,12,15

**head** [1] 128:8 **heading** [3] 56:25 57:9

184:7

health [35] 59:19 91:13 94:16,20 96:1,7,10,18 98:4,7,11 127:10 128:1 128:3,16,18,19,22,24 131:17 132:12,20 133:3 133:5,6,11,15 134:11,14 134:24 135:10 138:12,18 148:21 207:14

hear [1] 29:16 heard [8] 26:23 73:23 111:9 121:2 138:14 187:4 188:12 213:5

**hearing** [3] 29:14 150:14 213:3

heavily [1] 94:18 held [2] 6:13 139:22 help [5] 39:15 119:3 156:22 193:7 210:1

**helped** [1] 110:13 **helping** [2] 105:2 113:12

**helping** [2] 105:2 1 **helps** [1] 80:9

**Henderson** [84] 27:18 74:22 75:9 76:3 79:19 83:17 84:20 85:22 86:2 110:8 140:4 152:25 155:7 157:13 159:4 160:19 168:14 178:18,22 180:6 180:10,11 182:20,23 183:12,20 184:11,16,18 185:1,7,8,16,21,24 186:10,20,21,25 187:10 187:22 188:7,17,22 189:2 189:25 190:19 191:15,22 192:10 193:14 194:9 195:1,15 196:5,19 197:2 197:10 198:8.18.23 199:1 199:6,12,21 200:20 201:11 202:5 203:6 204:2 204:19 205:17,23 206:2 206:11 207:3,25 208:9 208:23 209:9 210:21 211:1,18 212:5

**Henderson's** [5] 145:18 151:10 157:10 163:8 164:7

hereby [1] 213:2 hesitancy [1] 77:21 high [9] 9:1 58:11 59:11 79:24 138:9 184:19 185:9 185:22 186:7 higher [1] 169:8 highest [1] 8:6 highlight [2] 202:19,22 highly [3] 24:4 79:4,7 himself [1] 110:9 historic [2] 101:14 121:9 history [4] 19:19 39:10 40:6 101:4

hoc [1] 17:25 hold [2] 12:24 179:4 holding [2] 64:10 67:10 holds [1] 189:24

**holistically** [2] 176:17 176:20

Hollohan [1] 107:25 Holyrood [2] 45:16,22 home [1] 154:20

**honest** [6] 11:20 21:3 22:25 26:5 53:24 67:13

**honestly** [2] 21:24 147:13

hope [1] 20:9 hopefully [1] 177:16 hour [3] 103:4,5 189:10 hours [15] 4:2 30:4,13 34:5,13 118:1,7 119:15 119:17 120:9 121:15 122:6 126:9 168:22,25

housekeeping [1] 1:8 HR [27] 13:20 14:4 18:12 75:6,23,24 76:15,22 77:7 82:16 84:22 87:10 89:5 100:23 117:25 119:2,3 119:11,25 120:5,12,19 123:1 147:25 163:2 196:11,13

HR's [1] 147:1 HR/LR [2] 129:11,15 HROE [10] 79:21 83:12 94:2 117:5 127:2 129:20 130:17 139:24 146:13,15 human (27) 12:10 23:25

human [27] 12:19 23:25 56:24 74:5 75:18,19 76:4 76:9 83:11 89:10,25 91:14 94:22 118:18 120:13 122:9,11 124:5 127:11 129:2,8 139:14 145:25 199:17,19,23 207:13

**humorous** [3] 28:5,6,12 **Humphries** [5] 168:18 189:23 190:3,20,24

Humphries' [1] 190:14 Hydro [313] 1:11 7:8 13:19 14:12,13 17:18 19:7,8,10 20:25 21:19 22:18 25:2,5,9,14 26:1 27:9 30:5,24 34:6 39:3 43:15 44:19 49:9,14,21 49:23 50:7,10,13,20 51:4 51:9,12 52:3,10,15 54:15 55:21 62:23 63:2,7,12 65:15,17 66:3,6 68:1,2,5

68:19 69:23 70:6.17

71:12,13,20 72:22 73:17

73:19 74:4 77:21,25 79:1 79:10,18 80:2 81:17 82:6 83:8,24 84:13,21 85:4 85:17 87:13 88:19 90:8 90:16,19 91:3,5 92:2,3 92:24,25 93:9,9 94:10 94:25 95:6,7,15 97:11 98:7.10 100:24 101:22 102:5,15,18,24 103:2,3 103:5,10,11,17 104:2,9 104:13,17,22 105:21 106:7,15 107:1,7,20 108:3,7,8,12,13,14,14 109:6,7 110:5,6,10,11 110:17,18,21,22 111:4 111:11,12,15,20 112:10 112:11,14,15,19 113:3,9 113:23 114:5,21 115:5 115:15.16 116:1.2.14 117:6 120:21 122:7,21 124:19 127:5,14,17,18 127:21 128:12 129:5,24 129:25 130:14,20 131:3 131:21 132:3.9.20 135:7 135:16.17.19 136:14 138:14 140:3,17 143:4 143:19 144:16 145:10,22 146:3,4 147:8 148:9,12 148:15,19,22 149:1,3,5 149:9,15 150:11 151:8 151:13,16,24 152:18 153:2,6,14,25 154:2,5 154:11 155:8.12.20 156:10,17,21 161:12 164:14 165:17,19,19 166:2 169:1,20 176:14 179:17,21,24 180:12,17 180:21.23 181:1.6.8.10 181:12,14 182:8 183:7 187:15,19,25 188:15,21 190:23,23 191:13 192:7 192:9,12,14,16,25 193:6 194:1 196:13 197:13,15 199:20.22.24.25 200:9 201:22 203:12,21,25 204:7,16,20 205:5,13,15 206:5,6,12,16,23 207:7 207:9,17,22 208:3,3,4,5 208:6,14,16,20 209:2,4 209:13,18,23 210:3,5,18 210:20 211:4,6,14,22 212:1

Hydro's [24] 38:23 51:15 51:17 53:12 74:1 81:23 82:2 112:4 141:15,23 142:4 149:10 150:16 151:13 180:24 187:8 199:11,17 203:2,7,14 204:21 212:6 213:4

## -I-

idea [4] 187:1 197:6 201:4,21 ideas [1] 209:24 identification [1] 95:24 identified [7] 27:6 34:12 61:17,21 96:13 103:11 138:13

**identifies** [1] 100:3 **identify** [8] 15:17 52:4

78:6 79:9 106:25 108:13 109:12 204:6
identifying [1] 16:1
illustrated [1] 89:6
immediately [1] 189:3
impact [2] 51:4 169:1
impacted [1] 68:20
impacts [1] 192:11
imperative [1] 70:25
imperatives [1] 70:16
implementation [1] 90:9
implementing [1] 98:1
implications [1] 71:19
important [18] 5:21 7:2

implementing [1] 98:13 implications [1] 71:19 important [18] 5:21 7:20 7:25 10:8 15:25 16:17 21:5 26:13 39:16 44:5,6 51:18 98:9 114:22 115:1 141:25 176:8 198:5

impression [1] 202:1 improve [2] 16:5 138:24 improvement [1] 15:18 improving [2] 16:1 26:22

imput [2] 155:19 162:22 imputs [1] 19:24 in-chief [1] 183:16 inaccurately [1] 24:10 inappropriate [1] 56:13 Inaudible [1] 142:14 incent [1] 165:10 incentive [9] 145:17,22 147:7 151:25 152:17

162:3,3 165:6 167:22 incentives [1] 146:5 inception [1] 54:13 incident [1] 59:5 include [8] 10:25 11:2 36:22 90:13,14 164:9 166:15 170:1

**included** [16] 37:17 38:3 52:3 79:1 115:5 147:10 151:23 154:11 155:7 164:19 168:7 170:2,25 171:2 200:1 205:20

**includes** [4] 35:16 127:3 156:21 179:14

**including** [8] 25:17 26:2 112:10 129:4 148:13,14 148:20 166:12

inclusion [3] 83:2 85:13 85:21

income [1] 148:9 incomplete [2] 11:20 12:6

incorrect[1] 28:10 incorrectly [1] 135:25 increase [5] 2:11 3:1,2 3:22,22

increased [2] 2:25 137:25

**increases** [3] 174:9,14 174:20 increasing [1] 4:9 incumbent [1] 169:21 incurring [1] 46:8 independently [1] 23:12 indicate [14] 89:23 100:18 118:6 127:13,23 128:14 129:18 130:18,22 132:21 143:24 146:21 156:17 164:21

indicated [19] 1:8 2:10 7:4 22:10 26:11 41:2 42:23 50:17 63:1 75:16 86:16 104:11 117:13 135:16 141:2 174:10 176:16 180:22 201:24

**indicating** [4] 42:22 44:1 130:12 202:2

indication [3] 41:22 77:9 77:15

indicator [1] 44:6 indicators [5] 76:8 77:4 112:3 162:15 163:23

indirect [1] 154:12 individual [10] 7:22 14:11 124:1 129:8 134:7 194:8 199:2 201:24 202:2 210:19

individually [1] 176:25 individuals [1] 207:20 industrial [5] 26:19,23 27:1,10 129:15

industries [1] 65:6 industry [13] 18:8 23:2 65:5 75:21 77:3 137:5,9 138:22 167:7 168:5 169:7 170:13 23

**information** [22] 11:6 11:10 18:17 20:10 22:1 46:13 78:10 81:15 94:9 94:21 119:4 120:2,15 121:9 123:2,10,14,21 124:23 152:13 184:21 189:15

**informed** [1] 191:23

infusion [1] 43:13 initial [1] 105:14 initiate [2] 74:13,19 initiative [2] 16:12 27:2 initiatives [9] 79:16 138:11 139:1 141:18,22 149:25 204:8,21 209:14

injuries [2] 137:16,17 injury [2] 137:9,10 Innu [1] 62:10 input [16] 95:10 99:17 100:12 102:1 118:14 120:2,6,8 122:5,20 124:23 135:4 136:20,25

138:19 139:4 inputs [2] 83:24 99:18 inputting [1] 84:5 inquiries [1] 49:6 inquiry [3] 60:23 103:22 195:6

**inscribing** [1] 126:5

Index Page 7

inside [45] 5:12 10:7,12 10:25 25:4 45:12 51:13 51:23 59:2 71:5,12,13 72:16,21 75:7 79:8 83:15 83:23 85:15 86:3,6 94:1 94:10,14,25 95:22 96:10 98:4,14 109:10,12,15,21 110:5,15 132:8 143:19 149:19 155:24 159:24 160:10,16 170:5 174:22 177:2

insight [1] 4:22 instance [6] 86:9,11,17 134:9 192:21 196:14

**instances** [4] 22:2 45:6 45:17 211:15

instead [1] 207:7 instructions [1] 31:8 instructive [1] 21:8

insurance [1] 177:11 integrated [4] 10:12 27:8 79:4,7

**integration** [8] 3:5 9:15 11:9 129:13 189:5,11 190:2 191:11

intend [1] 63:13 intent [1] 97:23 intentions [1] 47:24

inter-company [1] 57:4 interact [1] 19:7

interchangeably [1] 7:21

**interconnection** [8] 9:6 9:15,25 10:15 11:9 50:22 51:14 181:5

**interest** [9] 29:13 51:15 70:2,5 106:19 151:18 210:13 212:1,3

interested [1] 8:25 interests [10] 51:17 199:25 201:22 203:2,8 210:17,20 211:14,15,17

**interface** [4] 8:13,17 60:10 79:10

interim [2] 38:3 48:17 internal [12] 5:17 10:9 13:23 59:6 81:1,9 89:14 117:4 129:17 135:20 207:16 208:15

**internally** [5] 23:11 75:4 136:13 166:18 169:22

interpretation [1] 162:4 interrupt [1] 18:24 interviews [4] 14:2 109:23 110:7,7

**introduce** [2] 178:9 179:2

**investigated** [1] 59:13 **investigations** [1] 77:18 **involved** [29] 5:5,16

16:11,21 18:3,15 20:5 61:8 63:16 64:18 65:4 86:18 104:4 136:17 146:1 165:22 167:19 180:15 186:2 190:11 191:1,9,11 191:18 192:8,11,21 197:17 200:6

involvements [1] 66:8 involves [1] 47:20 involving [2] 59:6.7

Island [1] 181:4 isolate [1] 46:3

**isolated** [1] 179:17 **issue** [13] 26:9 28:14 78:7

78:7 82:7 102:25 103:1 117:21 121:5 125:3 126:22 196:11 205:10

issued [1] 31:8 issues [22] 12:23 77:22 103:4 104:6 181:10,11 190:7 191:4 192:15 196:8 196:13 202:10,19,23 203:10,12 204:11,25

205:12 209:1 210:3 211:19

it'd [1] 132:13

it'll [1] 101:20 itemized [2] 17:8 129:10 items [2] 3:19 148:14

itself [4] 19:8 88:3 115:17 160:11

## -J-

**January** [1] 61:1

jargons [1] 144:18 Jenny [2] 142:12,25 Jim [3] 75:11 77:22 196:20 job [2] 175:20,22 John [2] 107:25 172:5 John's [2] 213:7,10 Johnson [1] 157:6 joined [2] 179:17 182:8 joining [1] 1:19 journeyperson [1]

judge [1] 58:4 judgment [2] 114:1 124:16

Judy [2] 213:2,12 jump [1] 186:25 June [1] 35:20

June [1] 35:20 junior [1] 172:21 jurisdiction [1] 64:

jurisdiction [1] 64:10 jurisdictions [2] 65:7,8

## -K-

**KAR** [1] 97:2 **keep** [5] 32:18 109:25 175:15 177:2 198:12 **keeping** [1] 194:19 **kept** [3] 71:9 115:20

**key** [20] 8:13 26:24,25 27:6 65:18 66:11,13 79:18 95:24 96:8,19,25 97:8 98:16 115:12 129:19 138:13,23 140:9 212:4 **kicked** [1] 83:7

**kind** [11] 16:22 43:19 58:1 77:19 112:22 133:18 146:13 165:22 194:24 196:2 202:16

**kinds** [5] 69:2 104:5 108:4 139:1,6

**knew** [3] 65:8 68:16 69:4 **knowing** [2] 177:6,6

**knowledge** [7] 25:22 52:24 61:20 100:25 138:20 147:9 171:14

**known** [1] 53:20 **knows** [1] 180:6

**KRA** [2] 97:4,6 **KRAs** [1] 96:13

## -L-

**L** [6] 68:1,6 104:25 105:4 105:9,14

**labour** [6] 91:15 102:7 127:11 129:3,8 207:13

Labrador [40] 14:13 25:2,5,9,14 29:14 43:15 65:15,16 70:6 71:20 79:1 79:10,18 80:1 83:8 84:13 85:4,17 122:7 124:19 143:4,18 151:13 153:1,6 153:14 167:13 169:20 180:12,17,21 181:4 185:12 194:16 206:5 210:18 213:4,7,10

language [1] 145:3 large [4] 26:17 43:8,20 146:2

**largely** [5] 25:3,10,12 41:12 43:12

largest [1] 153:6 last [38] 10:4,7 15:20,24 17:7 19:23 27:6 28:6 29:17,17 41:2,18 42:18 43:21 44:1 45:19 50:23 51:21 71:4 75:2 78:20 80:8 86:15 89:8 94:13 97:23 99:7 107:23 108:22 111:9 131:6 136:21 153:12 157:2 161:11 165:24 182:8 193:5

lastly [1] 176:12 late [2] 1:21 10:3 lately [1] 162:18 latest [1] 183:23 lead [7] 10:3 129:11,12 132:19 151:12 166:20 199:22

lead/lag [1] 138:2 leader [1] 130:13 leaders [3] 91:11 129:24 156:3

leadership [64] 17:16 17:17 19:6,8 25:18 30:4 52:14,16 73:19,24 78:1 78:2 91:20 95:15 96:9 96:17,17,21 97:10,18 106:12,13 107:6 114:10 115:9 122:15 124:8 139:15,18 141:8 143:19 144:5 146:16 151:17 152:23,24 155:11,16 168:23 171:19,22 172:23 181:6,8 183:7 187:18,19 187:20,23 188:4 192:14 198:16 202:15 204:16,16 204:20 205:13,16 206:6 207:9 209:7,10,12 210:1

leading [2] 10:15 50:22 leads [1] 94:23 learned [1] 21:13 least [8] 4:20 7:6 14:9 17:11 41:21 71:14 187:5 212:7

**leave** [2] 30:2 143:1 **leaves** [1] 43:19

leaving [1] 34:25 left [1] 126:2

**left-hand** [1] 128:2

**Legal** [3] 172:9 207:17 208:15

length [1] 56:2

**less** [7] 24:19 44:2 77:10 77:16 137:16 176:9 202:3

**lessons** [1] 19:2

level [39] 5:22 6:13,17 8:7,14 9:1,1 14:10,20,20 15:14 16:17 24:17 59:14 66:17 76:18 79:24 87:12 91:10 101:25 102:10,13 111:5 136:25 139:12 147:25 149:24 166:6 167:8 168:10 169:17 172:11 184:19 185:9,22 186:7 190:1 209:16,17

levels [4] 8:6,7,10 14:9

leveraging [1] 98:15

**LIAM** [1] 183:20 **lie** [1] 17:3

life [1] 66:15 light [2] 107:22 120:5

**limited** [2] 5:6 151:16 **limits** [2] 11:23,24

line [29] 2:17 3:19 4:12 8:20 9:3 24:14,23 87:3 95:8 104:3 106:20 110:16 125:14,15 126:8 127:22 127:22 128:13 130:1,5 130:21,24 132:18,21 149:23 154:19 165:24 166:5 175:3

lines [54] 1:10 6:5 14:11 15:8 17:2,13 20:4 23:10 24:12 25:15 34:11 49:21 50:25 51:6 55:11,20 56:14 60:12 69:23,25 78:24 79:6 82:18 84:4 84:11 85:15 91:22 92:19 94:3 95:11,12,17 96:11 103:20 109:17 112:14 115:4,9 126:7 128:17 129:6 130:12,17 131:2 135:20 138:16 146:20 149:1 165:10 179:14 200:18,19 210:9,11

Link [1] 181:4

list [6] 56:22 97:22
 114:25 136:21 183:23,24

literally [1] 44:1

living [1] 175:13

localized [1] 65:25

locally [4] 131:14 132:15

133:17 134:23

locate [1] 94:10 located [16] 65:17 89:25 90:1 127:5,14,17,18,20 127:24 128:6,8,12 129:4

127:24 128:6,8,12 129 133:10 135:13,14 locating [1] 94:24

locating [1] 94:24 location [1] 130:6 locked [1] 51:2

**logistics** [1] 116:17

**long-term** [3] 66:21 69:2 197:21

**long-winded** [2] 24:6 54:3

**longer** [7] 41:24 51:13 56:5 66:17 137:13 207:6 207:11

look [57] 9:3 19:1 30:25 31:1,19 43:23 47:2 60:24 69:21 72:2 75:19 76:10 76:13,15,21 88:6,7,8 100:7 111:14,19,23 112:5 113:2,3,4 121:7 126:23 128:19 136:10 138:1 139:21 140:14,17 141:12 145:17 148:7,19 156:15 157:13 160:11 163:19,25 164:1 166:21 167:10,15 169:20 176:16,19,24,25 187:17 201:22 203:23 208:20 212:2

**looked** [10] 21:25 51:14 55:18 64:5,8 67:15 86:3 162:18 163:22,24

looking [29] 16:14 20:12 28:12 30:11 51:11 53:1 53:5 56:20 67:19 69:24 84:3 101:15 111:13,17 150:13 161:11 163:15,18 167:5,6 169:17,18 185:21 192:8 197:19 198:15 204:22 211:4,5

**looks** [4] 76:8 142:23 163:22 203:1

lost [2] 57:25 137:17

lots [2] 81:21 107:6 lower [7] 6:13 90:15

129:12,14 135:15 148:11 189:13

lowest [1] 76:6 Luk [2] 62:6,7

#### -M-

**MacIsaac** [1] 172:24 **magnitude** [1] 44:11 **main** [5] 5:14 8:17 58:23 97:11,21

116:2

mean [45] 7:21 13:20 21:6,24 23:21 30:22

45:25 53:6,20 54:9 57:25

**major**[1] 10:18 **majority** [5] 50:7 88:18 92:23 149:22 153:4

manage [3] 17:15 43:16 91:5

**management** [39] 15:7 51:23 52:2 76:23 95:23 104:11,15,23 105:1,3,15 105:21 109:10,11,15,19 135:12 136:23 149:13 157:3,5,8,12,21 159:4 159:14,16 160:6,16,19 162:2.15 163:21 164:17 179:12,12 184:8,13 185:21

manager [50] 6:9,13 91:10,12,13,14 94:8,21 94:22 95:14 96:1,7 110:5 128:19,24 129:14 131:17 132:11 133:6,7,12 134:10 134:14,25 179:8 180:1 180:18 181:1,2,20 188:21 189:4 191:10 195:22,24 206:15.16.22.23.23.24 207:7,12,14,14,15,16 208:5,13,14

manager's [1] 179:23 managers [19] 88:19,25 89:5 90:24 91:4 93:7,21 95:11,20,21 100:23,25 110:8 127:9.19 130:19 131:3 140:5 149:2

**managing** [1] 54:3 **mandate** [7] 94:12 96:19 112:1,5,20 114:11 128:25

manner [4] 141:17 204:3 211:5 212:8

**manual** [1] 144:17 **Maritime** [1] 117:9 market [4] 80:22 167:13 167:15 175:12

marketplace [2] 80:14

marketplaces [1] 167:7 **Martin** [24] 2:9,17 3:6 7:4,5 22:8 26:11 32:17 50:17 79:19 117:1 137:14 141:1 156:13 180:22 188:1 197:14 201:6,13 201:20,24 202:17 210:10 211:9

**Martin's** [5] 2:8,15 52:8 187:6 190:15

match [2] 67:17 115:7 math [2] 28:18 160:13 mathematically [1] 28:16

matrix [18] 22:7,13,21 23:1,18 53:21 62:24 111:18 188:5 191:17 195:19,23 198:7 201:21 201:23 203:3 205:1 209:3

matter [5] 79:19 86:24 130:20 195:2 213:3

matters [4] 1:5,16 82:24 84:23

**maturity** [1] 66:17

MAUREEN [1] 62:14 may [38] 4:14 11:23 18:24 24:9 26:20 33:3 33:12 45:12 50:17 55:14 58:11 59:8 60:24 61:7 63:1 69:9 76:20 79:12 87:9 109:6 117:9 119:10 124:1 130:2 137:15 144:2 152:13 174:1 181:12 191:4,25 193:3 205:7,8 209:25 210:4.5 211:6 McDonald [302] 1:22

1:25 2:9 3:8 4:4,15,24 5:4 6:6,16,25 7:9,15 8:9 9:22 10:24 11:13,25 12:5 12:10.21 13:1.2.7.12 14:7 16:24 17:5,19,24 19:4,12 20:15,18 21:2 21:23 22:5,15,22 24:18 25:1,11,19 26:4,8 27:3 27:20,22 29:3,8,9,22 30:7,17 31:6,12,24 32:5 32:9,14,25 33:10,17,21 34:1,7,17,22 35:8,12.18 35:24 36:5,13,18,25 37:4 37:8,12,19,23 38:6,15 38:20 39:5.14 40:8.16 40:20 41:1,9,17 42:3,7 42:16 44:14,21,25 45:4 46:14,18,22 47:1,6,12 47:17 48:3,8,12,19,24 50:1,5 52:11,20 53:7 54:10,20 55:1,6,25 56:17 57:11,16 58:5,22 60:7 60:19 61:5.11.15.23 62:2 62:3,13,16,17 63:3,11 63:15,20 64:1,13,22 65:1 66:10 67:4,12 68:7,13 69:14,18 70:9 72:3,11 73:6.12 74:11.17.25 75:25 76:7 78:11 81:8 81:11 82:11,19 83:3 85:5 86:15,25 87:14,21 88:14 88:21 89:1,7,17,21 90:12 90:20 91:7 92:10,15 93:1 93:11,15,24 94:6 95:3 95:18 96:6 97:3,7,13,20 98:24 99:1,8,20,25 100:15 103:9,13,18 104:14 105:5,11,23 106:2 106:9,23 107:10,19 108:11.19 110:24 111:6 111:22 113:6,16 114:6 127:1 130:10 131:12,22 132:7 134:2,8,15,20 135:9,22 136:11,16

139:17 140:10,21 141:5

141:11 142:6,11,16,18

144:13,23 145:6,14,21

145:23 147:4,12,17,21

148:4,16 150:7,18,23

155:2 157:4 159:6,18

160:9,21,25 161:6,10

142:22 143:8,12,16 144:8

151:6 152:3,11,21 154:17

162:7,13 163:1,17 164:18

171:24 172:4 173:7 174:4

175:8 201:21,25 202:1,8

202:10,14,18 203:5

**McDonald's** [1] 187:7

164:18,23 165:12,16,20

58:12,13 59:25 66:12 67:8.14 72:12 77:20 80:2 87:23 92:2 96:22 98:16 99:5,10 102:13 103:19 104:3 112:15 114:8 121:8 123:19,19 124:10,20 128:23 139:22 140:3 151:11,17 155:23 163:19 165:17 203:25 **meaningful** [4] 76:21

149:4 175:14,21

means [7] 24:7 53:22 73:22 85:21 197:7,11 213:8

**meant** [5] 28:3,9 126:12 127:23 128:13

meantime [2] 95:4 149:20

**measure** [7] 14:4,6 58:2 60:8,15 78:8 203:21

measured [4] 14:19 53:25 58:3 142:1

measurement [1] 60:4 measures [30] 13:21 14:10,15 15:1,9 16:18 78:5,14 80:3 113:3,4 136:9,13 139:11,13,16 139:19 140:9,17 141:2,3 141:9,25 144:11 145:9 145:12 157:7 161:13 163:23 165:9

**measuring** [1] 57:24 **mechanism** [1] 18:16 **mechanisms** [1] 18:12 **median** [1] 174:24 meet [5] 67:18 78:17 181:8 197:21 198:3

**meeting** [11] 59:16 78:1 78:2 84:16 102:24 106:14 107:6 204:12 206:13 209:11,11

meetings [15] 106:13,18 106:21 107:4 143:19 155:18,19 201:6,7 204:6 204:14,15,18 206:20 208:19

member [1] 59:7 members [11] 10:1 118:24 120:14,19 122:15 123:9,18 124:7 155:15 184:9 209:25

**membership** [1] 181:7 **Memorial** [2] 180:3,14 memory [1] 86:16 Menihek [1] 206:25 Mental [1] 28:18

mention [3] 28:4,9 187:18

mentioned [17] 45:18 65:12 66:2 71:25 72:21 82:8,25 91:2 93:18 97:2 99:16 102:2,7 109:2 115:11 147:7 187:1

**mentioning** [1] 43:21

Mercer [1] 171:4 met [6] 15:13 73:10 74:7 108:2 114:16 197:13

meters [1] 60:13 method [7] 112:8 128:3 130:25 131:7 132:10,18 133:9

**methods** [1] 138:9 MICHAEL [4] 1:23 29:5 62:13 174:5

**microwave** [1] 179:16 middle [2] 177:14 195:17 **might** [25] 12:6 16:3,10 18:20 20:11 26:22 41:10 42:22 47:21 82:25 85:18 85:22 90:13,14 101:9 115:10 118:13 119:3 138:1 139:7 150:8 156:25 158:25 175:10 201:25

**Mike** [13] 18:14 33:6 34:9 39:15 75:1 78:20 103:21 107:25 112:12 152:12,18 163:2,18

million [1] 148:8 mind [13] 7:6 65:13 69:8 79:23 87:17 92:17 98:1 104:1,17 115:20 154:4 157:25 175:15

minds [2] 67:22 72:15 mine [2] 33:3 153:12 minimize [2] 78:13,19 **minimum** [1] 59:17 mining [1] 16:4 **minor** [3] 91:1 192:3

**minute** [1] 210:9 minutes [2] 177:25 178:5 miss [1] 58:12

missed [1] 76:19 missing [2] 115:10 193:12

193:3

**mission** [1] 71:13 misspoke [1] 40:4 misunderstanding [2] 152:15 166:21

misunderstood [1] 120:4

**mixture** [1] 127:20 **model** [35] 19:22 23:14 23:16,23 24:23,23 25:6 25:25 26:14 51:2,7 53:20 54:17 55:11,14 56:5,13 56:14 65:22 67:3.5.7.7 67:22,24 68:17 69:13 73:15,16 81:20 82:3 97:24 114:20 115:23 201:23

models [4] 53:21 54:8,9 54:18

modifications [1] 146:18

**moment** [8] 18:5 30:2 72:21 93:19 94:1 159:23 163:20 167:18 money [1] 39:13

monitor [1] 136:14 **monitoring** [3] 77:14 204:5 211:3

month [3] 99:11 121:25 143:25

monthly [12] 14:14 59:16 100:14 106:13 142:1 143:18 181:9,10 204:6,14 208:19 209:10

months [3] 107:14 210:4

Moore [8] 178:18,21 179:3,6,7 185:9,17,25

Morneau [1] 80:13 **morning** [14] 1:4,20 2:16

28:5,9 29:8,10 62:16,18 62:21,25 111:2 116:22 212:13

Moss [2] 213:2,12 most [21] 3:2,17 20:8,9 47:19 49:24 50:9,12 76:5 90:13,16 91:16 94:1 95:12 114:13 127:5 128:12 135:16 180:15 190:21 193:2

**motive** [1] 49:20 move [11] 3:2 4:10 8:23 12:10 26:8 56:20 77:7 145:9 156:10 164:12 198:2

**moved** [5] 151:4 179:20 179:23,25 192:25

moving [6] 8:24 9:4 13:15 136:9 165:24 203:15

**Ms** [21] 1:7 3:10,14,18 4:3 32:1 96:4 116:19,21 125:5,8,9 142:10,13,15 142:20 157:4 173:11,15 177:24 178:4

multiple [2] 24:12 65:7 Muskrat [1] 181:4 must [1] 108:18

## -N-

**Nalcor** [102] 4:21 6:3 7:5 7:8 12:18,25 17:12,17 19:9 20:17,25 21:19 22:18.24 23:24 24:23.23 25:13 26:1 49:8,18 51:13 52:9,15,18 54:14 55:16 66:20 67:9 69:5 70:1,17 72:8 78:1 88:12 90:24 91:4 92:5 93:7 95:2,4 96:10 97:18 98:4.10 100:24 107:1 109:17 110:2,3 114:5 118:24 124:7 125:16,20 126:10 126:17 127:15,20 129:7 129:14 132:3 148:2 149:4 149:16.19 150:15.15 151:9,17,20 153:3,17 154:8,8,11 155:10,15 156:7 168:23 187:23 191:14 192:25 202:15 204:15 207:23,24 208:11 208:12,13,15,17 209:3,6 209:7,10,12,15,17,25

210:11

210:12 211:15 **Nalcor's** [5] 53:11 56:11 82:3 150:11,17 **Nalcor/Hydro** [2] 19:5

26:14

**name** [4] 13:6 29:12 179:7 181:19

Nation [1] 62:10 national [5] 12:6,7 166:22 167:14 169:18

nationally [2] 169:21 169:23

Natural [1] 8:12 nature [2] 132:24 133:16 NB [1] 20:16

**necessarily** [7] 15:5 16:7 24:24 67:18 153:9 177:13 211:14

**necessary** [3] 15:11 39:16 112:9

**NECF** [1] 129:6

need [24] 2:1,18 14:8 24:16 35:2 39:10,21 45:23 70:4 72:1,6 75:19 78:17 83:22 84:25 86:4 113:14 115:6 146:17 157:3 158:25 193:18 194:12 210:15

**needed** [5] 4:16 44:8 100:6 192:12 196:3

**needs** [15] 47:24 67:18 71:8,10,11 72:22 73:10 78:17 79:4,11 112:19 114:15 115:18 149:22 211:22

**negatively** [1] 68:20 **negotiate** [2] 154:5 175:12

**negotiations** [1] 190:9 **neither** [1] 66:16

**net** [2] 148:9 194:10 **never** [2] 101:5 103:25

**new** [15] 19:20 41:12 43:10,13 44:3 72:10,16 111:18 143:5,7 153:13 172:10,12 175:1 188:11

Newfoundland [46] 14:13 19:16 21:11 25:2

25:5,9,14 29:14 43:15 64:11,25 65:10,15,16 66:9 70:6 71:20 79:1,10 79:17 80:1 83:8 84:13 85:3,17 122:7 124:18 143:4,18 151:13 153:1,5 153:14 167:12 169:19 175:1 180:12,16,20 183:18 206:5,12 210:18 213:4,7,10

**next** [13] 8:24 50:21 62:8 117:3,7 120:21 151:4 161:1 164:13 177:22 197:20 206:21 208:13

nine [2] 75:3 137:12 NL [1] 35:16 non [2] 166:10,18 non-Crown [1] 21:4 non-electric [1] 65:5 non-Hydro [2] 92:19 94:3

**non-regulated** [2] 56:11 72:8

non-related [1] 156:10 non-specific [1] 148:12 non-union [5] 133:25 134:1 166:11,17 167:2

**none** [2] 73:5 202:20 **nor** [2] 21:11,11

normalize [1] 137:6 Northern [1] 194:16

**note** [3] 1:19 101:20 105:16

**notebook** [1] 101:19 **noted** [3] 32:2 93:18,25 **notes** [1] 101:18

nothing [1] 196:6 Nova [3] 19:18 21:11

174:25

November [2] 121:8,14

now [48] 4:3 12:18,23
21:24 27:12 29:25 31:15
32:4 38:11 39:19 40:24
41:3 49:23 52:15,25 53:5
53:17 56:5,20,21 57:2
62:6,12 75:3 87:17 107:9
108:18 110:4 116:18
117:23 122:14 148:23
158:5 164:12 172:10
173:22 174:10 175:18
188:14,15 189:24 190:3
190:14 191:13 192:7
201:4 206:19 207:7

number [37] 19:6 28:10 28:11 30:3,4 39:24 41:20 47:25 48:5 65:2 71:1,1 83:6 90:14 98:12 103:23 104:5 110:20 117:4,23 118:14 123:17 127:16 141:21 157:9 163:12,14 175:10,11,19,22 176:7,8 190:7,9 192:24 194:13

**numbers** [20] 1:10 28:7 30:10 32:13 35:16,19,21 36:14,15 44:12 121:2,6 121:13 123:16 124:12 161:20 162:8 169:7,8 174:8

## -0-

O'Brien [55] 174:14
183:21 184:5,14,24 185:4
185:11,19 186:5,17,23
187:13 188:2,9,19,24
189:21 190:13 191:6,19
192:5 193:11 194:4,21
195:12,18 196:15,24
197:4 198:4,14,20,25
199:8,14 200:15 201:1
201:18 202:25 203:19
204:13 205:11,21,25
206:9 207:1,19 208:7,18
208:25 210:7,23 211:12
211:25 212:9

**O'Brien's** [1] 174:7

O'Reilly [87] 28:25 29:1 29:3,5,7,11,12,24 30:9 30:19 31:10,16 32:3,7 32:11,16 33:8,15,19,24 34:3.15.19.24 35:10.14 35:22 36:2,10,16,20 37:2 37:6,10,14,21,25 38:9 38:17.25 39:7 40:3.12 40:18,23 41:7,14,25 42:5 42:11 44:10,16,23 45:2 46:10,16,20,24 47:4,8 47:14 48:2,10,15,21 49:1 50:3 52:6,13,22 54:7,12 54:24 55:3,23 56:9,19 57:14,22 58:20 59:21 60:17,21 61:9,13,19,25

**objective** [1] 78:8 **objectives** [9] 13:17 151:19 197:13,21 198:2 204:8,22 208:21 209:14

**obligation** [6] 49:15 59:3 79:2 114:9 212:2,2

obligations [1] 84:17 observation [1] 58:25 obtained [1] 22:1

**obtaining** [1] 18:16 **obvious** [2] 54:22 104:8 **obviously** [22] 7:20

16:18 44:7 60:14 66:12 82:1 94:18 103:6 112:3 129:22 141:20 146:19,24 148:21 151:11 152:25 153:3 166:17 176:5,10 177:3 195:21

**occasion** [3] 75:4 100:6 102:23

occupy [1] 61:3 occur [1] 78:9

occurred [4] 60:25 61:1 191:5 193:1

occurring [1] 195:3 October [1] 5:3

**off** [4] 44:12 53:19 83:7 181:9

offer [2] 109:9 162:6 offhand [2] 26:5 170:18 office [3] 8:16 128:8 179:11

**officer** [7] 6:2 128:5 180:25 193:6 205:20 206:19,20

**officially** [1] 12:25 **often** [6] 7:18,21 23:13 78:14 100:18 167:8

**oil** [8] 66:5,16 72:9,17 148:10 149:7 153:8 155:17

on-site [1] 77:14 once [4] 71:6 100:14 108:2 189:19

**one** [101] 2:10,16 10:1 14:9,21 15:14 18:11,15 19:24 23:16 24:23 27:7 34:10 43:20 44:6 49:9 51:19 54:22,22,25 55:11 55:20 57:1,17 61:7 65:23 65:24 66:2 71:1,25 78:25 83:13 84:23 85:12,18,24 91:24,25 92:16 94:13,14 96:9,16,24,25 97:21 100:6 101:9.10 102:4.8 104:10 106:19 107:5,13 109:3 112:11 114:2 115:10 117:3,7,10 120:1 120:5 121:25 126:24 135:14 136:21 137:24 140:13 141:19 144:5,11 144:21,21,22 145:1 149:6 149:7 152:8.23 153:11 156:1 157:2 160:1,3,4 161:12 168:14,18 172:2 172:23 175:11 176:24 184:1,2 192:21 200:5,10 202:14 206:17

**ones** [8] 55:5 91:2 104:8 119:12 123:10 156:11 207:21,24

**ongoing** [7] 15:15,23 43:17 45:21 195:6,10 204:4

**online** [5] 33:4,5,13,16 33:20

open [2] 209:21 210:2 openings [2] 175:20,22 operate [1] 113:23 operated [1] 23:22

**operates** [2] 38:14 49:23 **operating** [9] 65:7 180:25 186:6,13 193:6 197:24 205:20 206:19,20

**operation** [8] 45:24 49:18 179:13 180:23,24 189:9,10,16

**operational** [6] 13:15 24:17 189:15 190:11 194:15 195:11

operationally [1] 134:23

**operations** [82] 5:12 6:20 10:2 15:14 16:6,13 16:14,17 21:7,14 45:9 47:23 52:18 56:6.12 60:11,14,18 61:16,22 66:18,22 68:22 71:12 77:12,24 79:11 86:20 90:2,17 91:21 111:25 127:25 128:7.15 129:22 129:23 130:9,13,15,19 130:23 131:3,14,19 132:15 133:7,13,14 138:14 139:21,25 140:2 140:5 141:20 151:14 179:9.25 180:16 182:25 183:6 184:7,23 186:2,15 186:16 187:9 189:4,6,19 190:17,23,25 191:10 193:8,23 196:22 199:11 205:16 206:14 208:4 209:4

operations' [1] 178:16 opinion [6] 41:21 66:4 67:1 74:3,10 192:1

opportunities [4] 15:17 16:1,4 201:14 opportunity [3] 65:20 98:13 146:23

**opposed** [5] 33:14 43:6 49:20 128:7 169:7

**opposite** [2] 23:9 55:9 **optimize** [1] 81:22

**options** [1] 54:22 **orange** [1] 88:11

**order** [11] 15:6,12 29:18 44:11 62:8 103:6,22 104:5 120:16 193:21 195:9

orders [2] 102:3,16 organization [42] 12:18 16:2 17:2 24:11 44:8 49:25 52:10,24 53:3,11 54:2,15 57:12 59:2,5 69:6,24 83:23 91:16 92:7 93:7,17 94:2,15,19 98:14 98:19 112:22 114:11 138:25 181:3 195:19,23 198:7,7,16,22 203:22,24 205:2,18 209:3

organizational [39]
4:20 12:14,20 13:18 14:6
14:8 15:20 16:19,25 17:7
22:8,13,21 49:4,7,22
53:14,18 54:9,16 56:25
62:22,24 63:18 70:12,19
70:19,23 71:3,18 89:10
111:18 113:13 114:24
117:5 187:15 188:6,11
191:12

**organizations** [7] 22:19 23:22 50:18 58:18 64:5 92:4 199:17

**organized** [4] 51:12,24 70:1 210:12

organizing [1] 51:11 orient [1] 2:15

**orientation** [2] 201:4 201:16

**otherwise** [4] 58:23 68:21,22 78:2

Ottawa [1] 107:23 ourselves [11] 51:1,12 51:17 57:20 66:13,22 68:24 104:20 137:12 138:3 174:24

**outage** [3] 103:21 195:5 195:6

**outages** [2] 60:3,25 **outcome** [2] 144:12

169:15 outcomes [6] 113:2

139:16 140:2,8,16 162:25 **outline** [1] 64:19

outlined [1] 78:4 outset [1] 28:4

**outside** [6] 31:1 75:8 77:7 171:18 172:3,5

**overall** [9] 14:25 19:3,4 148:2 149:3,16,21 150:11 150:17

overhead [1] 154:23 oversee [1] 123:5 oversees [1] 10:5 oversight [1] 190:5 overtime [2] 45:10 46:5 overview [4] 179:4 180:8 181:13 183:24 own [12] 16:12 25:10 33:7 33:9 61:8,10 81:1,2 84:9 101:11 104:1 118:18 OXFORD [1] 173:19

## -P-

p.m [5] 136:15 178:6,7 187:12 201:10 pace [1] 54:1 package [2] 176:17,19 page [14] 2:9,17 3:2 4:12 8:20 9:4 88:8 92:13 96:5 143:17 166:5 187:17 205:14 206:4

**paid** [8] 147:10 151:24 156:18 161:1,20 164:16 165:14 167:23

panel [27] 22:11 37:5,7 37:11,13,24 38:7 48:13 62:9 119:18 123:12 147:16 154:14 156:8 164:13 173:16 174:7 177:23 178:1,10,17 182:21 183:24 184:17,23 186:13 192:23

**paper** [3] 31:18 99:24 142:16

paragraph [2] 8:21,24 paraphrase [1] 24:9 parcelled [1] 126:6 **Pardon** [1] 107:18 parent [2] 67:8 72:17 part [57] 10:4,8 11:14,15 11:16 26:13 30:15 32:21 36:21 66:20 75:24 81:16 90:13.16 102:20 104:19 105:14 118:4 119:22 127:6 128:12 129:19 146:24 148:17,18,22 150:1,6,6,10 151:8,17 153:4,15 156:11,14 157:5 157:15,17,17 158:13,23 158:23 161:13,13 163:23 163:25 168:1 177:3,4,5 182:5,9,13 194:7,14 211:8

participate [1] 110:4 particular [31] 5:11 27:1 51:2,5,22 54:11 56:3 65:12 71:21 75:17 77:6 78:6 80:12 82:22 85:16 86:24 96:21 118:13 139:5 146:16 149:5 152:14 158:23 166:12 168:9 169:4 174:21 175:20 187:2 190:22 198:13 particularly [4] 10:8

35:2 186:14 194:11 **partner** [2] 83:11,12 **partnership** [1] 58:17

**parts** [3] 49:17 163:21 177:1

party [2] 74:9 75:22 past [3] 2:14 23:22 75:2 paths [1] 82:2 pay [2] 156:9 165:8 payer [4] 153:10,17 156:9 165:15 payers [7] 7:22 11:3,8

11:11 76:6 152:9 165:7 **paying** [1] 152:10 **payment** [9] 151:24,25 154:3.6.7 155:8 157:7

154:3,6,7 155:8 157:7 159:20 161:1

**payments** [3] 147:9 152:17 167:22

payroll [2] 76:16,19 pecking [1] 29:18 PEGNL [1] 182:3

**Peninsula** [1] 194:16 **Pennell** [2] 116:19,21 **pension** [4] 176:13,21

177:3,5 **people** [56] 7:25 10:22
10:25 11:2,7 23:2,6 24:2
25:12,17 26:24 30:12
45:23 46:2 59:20 61:8
61:10 63:6 76:13 79:9
83:14 89:11,23 90:16,25
91:5,11,16,19 92:9,17
92:18,18 94:1,10,14
98:16 129:4,11,21 131:14
135:3,5 140:6 149:14
151:9,9 156:19 167:7
169:16 176:3 187:24
203:11 205:3,4 206:6

**people's** [1] 78:15 **per** [2] 60:8 66:12

**percent** [43] 85:23,25 148:1,13 150:21 155:6 157:15,16,18,19,20 158:2 158:5,7,7,10,12,14,14 158:24,24 159:1,1,5,7 159:16,17,17,17,21,24 160:1,2,3,14,14,18,18 161:2,15,15 162:14 163:24

**percentage** [10] 68:14 95:13 156:18 157:11 159:13 161:19,22 164:15 174:9,14

**perfect** [1] 74:20 **perform** [1] 134:5 **performance** [59] 15:11 76:9,23,24 95:22 96:15 109:10,15,19 110:12,14 110:15 134:6 135:1,4 136:9,14 137:7 139:20 139:24 141:4 143:20 146:6 148:3,8 149:3,4 149:10,13,16,23 150:2 150:12 151:14 153:11 154:2,6,18 156:20,21,22 157:10,17 159:20,24 160:2,4,5,11,16,20 162:2 162:17 164:5,7 186:19 204:5.11.23 **performing** [2] 113:4

**performs** [2] 153:2,3 **perhaps** [15] 12:7,15 13:22 26:25 33:6 45:1,3 45:3 51:25 96:4 135:25 150:12 180:7 204:11 212:10

**period** [3] 101:19 111:9 209:23

**periodically** [2] 80:16 109:13

**permitting** [1] 77:13 **person** [17] 27:16 37:3 94:17 119:21 128:20 131:8,15,16 132:14,16 133:1,4,9 134:24 154:20 156:13 196:12

person's [1] 96:8 personally [2] 123:4,19 perspective [30] 15:15 15:16 21:7,8,14 50:15 51:19 64:17 68:21,22 76:16 77:13,14,14 91:21 91:22 94:19 106:11 110:2 111:25 112:7 114:23 138:19 149:10 150:15 152:7 162:9 187:6,7 202:16

**pertains** [1] 199:20 **philosophy** [2] 147:25 148:24

**phrase** [2] 187:3,5 **physical** [4] 107:16,20 109:4 130:6

pick [2] 153:8 170:23

picked [1] 93:5 picking [1] 167:21 piece [12] 3:5 6:23 9:15 9:16,25 10:18,19 11:9 13:16 26:17 99:23 190:17

**pieces** [2] 6:19 9:23 **place** [20] 50:11 52:1 55:19 64:9,23 65:24 67:25 69:13 70:5,15 87:24 107:20 113:5 127:14,18 132:20 141:22 146:7 206:21 210:16

placed [1] 162:1 places [1] 77:22 plan [52] 10:12,14,14 14:15 16:9 27:8 42:12 42:13 45:12,25 52:4 78:22 79:3,15,25 83:10 83:18 84:9,15 86:3,8 105:3,3 106:8,11 137:22 138:23 141:15,16,23,24 142:4,8 144:6 145:17,22 147:8,10 152:9 162:3 165:6 177:3,5 181:11 197:15,16 199:24,24 200:1,4,11 209:20

planned [1] 138:7 planning [19] 9:6 10:6,9 71:11 79:6 83:9,16 85:17 106:12 124:14 139:5 184:23 197:18,19 200:6 206:14 207:18 208:4,16 plans [1] 15:12 plant [1] 179:21 play [7] 36:21,24 45:14 53:16 57:18 68:15 152:25 played [1] 123:1 plugging [1] 209:4 plus [3] 159:23 161:3 162:9

point [39] 1:5 2:18 5:15 8:13 12:21 26:21 27:15 28:2,5 36:1,3,7 39:25 45:24 48:1 50:15 54:11 56:3 69:11 79:14 81:24 106:1 115:3,16 116:16 137:19 161:25 165:11 169:5 187:3,8 196:16,17 197:6,9 198:6 199:3 200:11 201:5

**pointing** [1] 4:5 **points** [3] 8:17 191:23 197:8

**policies** [5] 90:10 98:5 132:23 133:3,21

**policy** [10] 30:21 31:4,20 31:21 32:12,21,24 83:1 87:10 139:12

polling [1] 13:23 Porter [1] 1:19 portfolio [2] 5:15,25 portion [3] 152:10 156:9 167:22

posed [1] 117:1 position [39] 2:5,22 3:21 4:16,16,19,22 5:25 6:3 6:13,14 7:14 8:22 9:2 11:12,24 12:24 13:5 26:15 40:10 43:22 56:22 68:23 131:8 133:25,25 171:18 172:8 175:6 179:3 180:8 188:14,14,20 189:1 189:22,23 193:5,24

positions [30] 4:8 19:7,8 39:9,12,20,25 41:12 43:1 43:4,11,24 44:3,3,7 45:6 46:4 50:8 76:11,12 88:12 127:15,16 128:11 130:14 132:1 135:11 168:11 192:25 206:21

**possible** [4] 31:23 91:25 98:19 149:6

post [1] 51:13 post-interconnection [1] 9:7 posting [1] 176:3

potential [2] 70:12 71:19 potentially [2] 21:6 61:7 power [25] 19:16,18,20 20:16,23 21:11,12,21 25:24 49:16 60:3 64:11 64:25 65:10 66:9 71:15 112:2 174:25 175:1,1 183:19 189:7,9,11,16 practical [2] 39:8 87:12

practical [2] 39:8 87:12 practically [1] 210:24 practice [6] 51:25 77:3 101:1 109:18 110:2 137:18 practices [5] 18:9,17 33:3 98:14 109:14 pre-existed [2] 146:3,4 pre-existing [1] 5:15 predict [2] 16:8,10 predominantly [1]

153:1

**prefer** [1] 48:13

preliminary [2] 1:5,16 Premier's [1] 8:15 premises [1] 107:21 preparation [1] 120:12 prepared [1] 120:7 prescribed [1] 138:3 presence [1] 194:13 president [14] 5:5 6:2,9 6:19 63:16 73:18 74:1 155:17 157:2 161:12 167:12 169:19 171:17

President's [1] 7:16 presidents [3] 136:20 168:11 171:23

206:14

**presume** [1] 25:17 **pretty** [11] 30:5 43:13 67:23 87:20,23 93:16 115:12 135:23 143:2 175:14 211:2

**prevailing** [2] 18:9,17 **previous** [8] 118:6,11 120:5 122:25 124:12 137:25 189:1,3

**previously** [2] 22:10 127:12

**primarily** [7] 92:1 167:5 182:24 183:3,4 185:17 189:10

**primary** [7] 21:4 68:4,8 113:1 167:13 200:7 204:3 **principal** [1] 49:10

principal [1] 49:10 principle [1] 153:21 principles [10] 17:7 53:14,15 71:3,25 97:23 104:25 105:1 115:1,6

**printing** [1] 116:18 **priorities** [11] 9:5 79:5 80:1 132:24 138:13,18 198:21 200:3,9,24 212:4

**priority** [3] 10:11 195:8 200:23

private [1] 26:2 problem [2] 17:25 78:5 procedure [2] 30:22 3]:4

procedures [1] 59:13 proceeding [1] 81:16 process [26] 31:13 76:24 79:7,7 80:10 81:2,24 83:9,16 84:5 104:19 110:12,14 118:4,10 119:5 119:13,23 124:14 139:5 146:7 168:12 191:12 194:8 197:19 201:16

processes [7] 52:3 68:18

211:4

83:7 87:24 98:5 115:21 200:7

**produce** [1] 89:9 produced [1] 35:20 **production** [1] 181:3 productivity [1] 16:20 professional [3] 180:2 182:3,6

profit [1] 49:20

program [7] 9:13 58:18 58:25 85:20 164:2 177:6 183:4

progress [4] 27:13 144:3 181:10 209:13

progressed [1] 180:1 **project** [27] 14:23,25 15:2,7,23 16:6,21 18:25 43:4 74:14 77:12 90:15 102:14 129:12 135:15 148:11 149:13 164:1 171:17 181:21,21 182:1 182:15 183:3 189:14 207:8 208:10

**projects** [2] 13:11 18:4 proper [1] 193:22 **properly** [1] 192:18 **properties** [1] 182:1 proposals [3] 74:5 80:14 102:22

protecting [1] 57:20 **protection** [1] 138:8 **provide** [26] 4:21 77:12 78:9 84:1 85:8 92:3 95:5 95:11 96:20 102:10 112:1 112:21 113:21 119:7 132:5 136:2 155:19.23 161:19,24 162:24 165:3 186:3 189:14 193:7 209:11

provided [13] 11:11 73:20 74:7 75:22 76:4 81:10 98:13 111:10,20 114:12 122:20 124:3 135:4

provider [3] 51:6 74:9 75:22

provides [1] 120:1 providing [11] 23:15 24:6 71:14 81:4 91:19 92:18 97:10 122:5 124:11 189:12 193:22

**province** [17] 7:1,7,18 7:24 8:5,6 10:23,25 11:2 11:7 65:18 72:19 114:12 171:19 172:5 179:15 182:4

**provincial** [3] 20:23 21:22 25:24

**provision** [1] 23:8 **prudent** [1] 75:13 PUB-138 [2] 187:16

205:14 PUB-228 [1] 30:3

PUB-302 [1] 165:25 **PUB-316** [2] 69:21 210:8 PUB-NLH [1] 25:17 PUB-NLH-138 [1] 88:6 PUB-NLH-228 [5] 2:2 2:7 3:9 5:2 117:23 PUB-NLH-328 [1]

205:24 PUB-NLH-379 [3] 4:4

8:20 9:4

**public** [23] 11:11 12:7 17:14.15 19:11 20:23 21:21 57:5,8,13,15,21 58:2,6,8 59:7,24 60:2,6 60:9 61:14 177:4 213:6

**publicly** [1] 58:14 **pull** [1] 28:2

**purpose** [4] 70:25 100:2 129:17 145:19

**purposes** [2] 120:22 137:8

purview [2] 184:16 185:6

put [21] 26:10 27:8 48:22 68:14 69:13 72:15 78:22 79:2.25 85:2.19 87:24 94:13 98:3 99:4 119:5 120:16 126:9 141:16 163:3 176:3

**putting** [2] 83:10,24

## -Q-

**Q.C** [286] 29:1,4,6,7,11 29:24 30:9,19 31:10,16 32:3,7,11,16 33:8,15,19 33:24 34:3,15,19,24 35:10,14,22 36:2,10,16 36:20 37:2,6,10,14,21 37:25 38:9,17,25 39:7 40:3,12,18,23 41:7,14 41:25 42:5,11 44:10,16 44:23 45:2 46:10.16.20 46:24 47:4,8,14 48:2,10 48:15,21 49:1 50:3 52:6 52:13,22 54:7,12,24 55:3 55:23 56:9,19 57:14,22 58:20 59:21 60:17,21 61:9,13,19,25 62:14,15 62:19 63:8,14,22 64:3 64:16,24 66:1,25 67:6 68:3,10 69:10,16,20 71:24 72:5,24 73:8,14 74:15.23 75:15 76:2 78:3 80:4,15,25 81:7 82:5,13 82:21 84:18 85:7 86:13 87:7,19 88:5,16,23 89:4 89:13,19 90:7,18,22 92:8 92:12,22 93:3,13,20 94:4 95:9 96:3 97:1,5,9,15 98:20 99:3,15,22 100:13 100:17.22 101:12.24 103:8,15 104:7,24 105:7 105:19,25 106:4,16 107:2 107:17 108:9,16,21 110:19 111:1,8 112:25 113:11.18 116:4 117:20 118:16,22 119:6,16 120:3 120:18,25 121:17,21 122:8,13,23 123:6,13,23 124:4,22 125:2,11,19,25 126:11,15,21 130:4 131:5

131:20,24 133:24 134:4 134:12,17 135:6,18,24 136:8 139:10 140:7,12 140:25 141:7 142:3,9 143:6 144:4.10.15.25 145:8,16 146:25 147:6 147:15,19,23 148:6 150:5 150:9.20 151:1.21 152:5 153:22 154:9,21 155:5 156:5 158:4,9,15,20 159:2,10 160:7,17,23 161:4,8,17 162:11,21 163:9.13 164:10.25 165:4 165:18,23 166:14,25 167:17 168:3,13,17,21 169:11,24 170:6,11,17 171:1,6,11,15 172:1,13 172:17,22 173:2

qualification [1] 92:16 qualified [3] 76:12 176:4 176:9

**qualify** [1] 72:12 **qualitative** [2] 78:5,13 quality [4] 15:5 76:15 164:3 176:1

quantify [3] 112:17 113:9,22

**quarter** [3] 160:1,3,5 questioning [1] 165:24 questions [25] 4:7,14 27:21 49:2 62:9,21 63:23 87:2 88:10 98:23 108:22 109:2 116:25 119:17 130:3 165:11 173:3,12 173:16,20,25 176:13 177:20 179:1 201:20

quick [1] 1:18 **Quill** [1] 143:11 quilt [4] 143:3,7,13 145:1 quite [3] 2:24 110:20 167:8

## -R-

raise [1] 78:7

raised [2] 61:17 195:25 raising [1] 77:21 ran [1] 24:1 rapid [1] 3:22 rate [21] 7:22 11:2,8,11 13:21 38:3 40:25 48:3,5 48:17 76:6 137:10.11 152:9 153:10.17 156:9 165:7,14 166:22 213:4 rates [7] 40:21 137:9,16

168:25 175:2 207:16 208:13

rather [1] 3:22

ratings [1] 110:15 ratio [1] 138:3 rationale [3] 41:16 94:24 148:13

re-examination [4] 173:25 174:4,5 177:19 re-look [1] 53:17

**re-purposed** [1] 45:25

reach [1] 137:24 reached [2] 1:12 41:21 read [8] 9:24,24 69:25 156:24 157:23,23 176:6 206:7

reading [4] 44:24 121:12 136:18 158:1

**ready** [1] 177:22 real [1] 59:10 **realize** [3] 11:23 13:10

really [18] 12:18,21 23:3

30:11 38:12 65:10 67:23 73:22 78:17 88:4,4 98:9 121:25 137:19 138:15 186:1 193:7,15

reason [14] 11:19,19 76:25 80:24 82:1 91:8 92:5 93:21 96:18 109:1 128:23 165:10 175:6 211:16

reasonable [3] 84:7 111:16,21

reasonably [3] 41:22 47:2.25

reasons [7] 4:22 50:6 51:8 93:18 97:21 98:16 172:2

reassignment [1] 45:11 received [6] 154:6 157:16,18 160:19 161:2 201:15

receives [1] 111:15 **receiving** [2] 105:9 176:1

recent [4] 3:17 47:18,19 101:4

**recognize** [1] 148:25 **recognized** [1] 149:20 recollection [1] 106:1 recommending [1] 148:1

record [10] 32:2,20 98:24 99:16.23 100:19.23 126:1 171:12 178:16

recorded [2] 30:21 32:8 **recording** [4] 30:13,23 33:7 100:10

records [1] 33:2 recover [1] 209:19 recovery [1] 15:12 **recruit** [1] 40:10

**recruited** [4] 171:18 172:11,18,20

recruiting [2] 45:22 110:11 recruitment [6] 43:17

82:24 109:20,22 110:5 171:16 refer [9] 3:7 7:21 10:21

22:11 58:24 127:2 142:24 143:3 191:16

reference [3] 109:24 166:11 169:5 **references** [1] 26:24 **referred** [8] 14:1 17:20 23:13 82:9 129:6 137:15 140:20 157:9

**referring** [6] 2:2 7:12 10:22 12:3 35:2 136:22

**refers** [2] 57:12 62:23 **reflect** [2] 124:13 205:19

**reflecting** [2] 47:21 75:2 **reflection** [1] 194:2

**reflective** [1] 193:16 **refreshed** [1] 137:22

**regard** [4] 9:19 115:2 190:24 202:9

**regarding** [5] 26:22 183:2,3 184:13 185:10

regards [1] 153:18 Registration [1] 182:4

regular [2] 43:17 175:13 **regularly** [3] 15:16 47:3 **regulated** [26] 30:15

49:10,13,21 51:5 56:10 56:15 64:11 67:10 70:5 71:9.22 73:11.18.21 77:23 81:10 86:19 92:24 110:6 113:15 114:15 115:19 196:21 205:16 210:17

**Regulation** [2] 207:16 208:14

**regulator** [1] 115:13 regulators [1] 11:4 **regulatory** [4] 77:13 152:7 193:17 195:4

reject [2] 84:21 85:1 rejected [3] 54:19 67:2

**relate** [3] 94:11 108:6 152:18

**related** [19] 5:9 15:23 18:19 106:25 108:13 119:17 125:14 138:7 140:2 148:2,19 150:3 156:19 157:12,21 159:14 162:20,25 190:2

**relates** [6] 27:10 68:1 94:20 161:20 164:8,16

**relating** [2] 62:22 75:23 **relation** [8] 2:3,19 9:14 11:8 12:22 15:18 141:22 143:20

**relations** [25] 2:6,13,20 3:5 4:17 5:10,18 6:8,11 6:23 7:13 8:3,8 12:7 17:11,21 91:15 102:7 127:11 129:3,9 136:24 207:12,13 208:12

relationship [16] 68:5 114:4 128:21 129:23 130:12,18 132:10,15,16 132:21,22,22,25 133:4 133:16 156:3

relationships [5] 89:12 129:1,20 131:13 134:22 **relative** [2] 112:1 137:21 relatively [1] 9:1 relentless [1] 57:20 **relevant** [3] 20:11 21:6 151:9 reliability [18] 14:16 156:19,22 157:8,13

159:15 161:9,16,16,21 162:2,15,20 163:23 164:4 164:8,17 186:18

reliable [4] 71:15 112:2 164:5 212:7

**reluctant** [1] 31:18 **rely** [5] 58:23 61:16 94:18 101:20 146:20

**remain** [1] 177:15 remained [1] 182:11 **remaining** [1] 126:9 remember [7] 43:21,25 45:18 87:4 107:14,25 117:24

**reminder** [1] 101:8 reminders [1] 101:11 renewal [1] 80:10

renewed [2] 9:11 26:11

repeating [1] 94:9 **repetition** [1] 29:20

report [14] 59:4 88:24 89:5 90:25 101:5 110:8 131:8,9,10,11 171:7 190:16 197:25 209:12

reported [1] 58:14 reporting [21] 6:18 30:12 59:1 98:21 99:19 101:2 117:22 125:3 126:23 131:13 132:5,10 132:15,16,22 133:4,11

reports [10] 58:8 61:21 127:9 131:15.16 134:13 134:24 180:25 188:1 205:18

134:19,21 193:8 195:25

represent [2] 22:20 29:13

representative [1] 208:10

represents [1] 158:13 **request** [2] 74:4 156:16 **requested** [3] 102:23 116:14 184:21

**requests** [1] 80:14 reauire 141 9:8 44:19 120:16 201:8

required [10] 39:3 43:10 44.8 86:18 100:5 101:25 195:8 198:11 200:13 211:10

**requirement** [5] 113:20 121:4 147:11 152:1 155:9

requirements [7] 47:24 78:18 79:5 114:15 115:18 119:25 120:21

requires [2] 113:23 192:17

**reside** [1] 97:18 resident [1] 25:4 resignations [1] 43:18 resist [1] 144:16 resolve [2] 202:18 205:6 resolved [1] 87:12

resource [1] 32:19

**resources** [37] 8:12 12:19 23:25 56:24 74:5 75:7,18,20 76:5,10 81:23 83:11 89:10.25 91:15 94:22 118:18 120:14 122:9,12 124:5 127:4,11 127:23 128:5,14 129:3,8 129:18 130:22 132:1 139:14 145:25 199:18,19

**resourcing** [2] 71:11 81:18

199:23 207:13

respect [44] 4:7 23:8 38:23 52:23 58:19 64:4 72:25 73:9.19 78:16.22 79:11 80:17 81:1.9 82:23 83:1 84:22 101:1,13 113:14 117:25 118:18,23 147:24 162:22 164:14 167:20 171:7,16 190:9 190:22 193:5 196:11 199:15 202:12 203:13 204:11,22,25 209:2,13 210:5 211:9

**respected** [1] 114:16 **respective** [5] 12:15 91:12 112:13 129:23 131:2

**respects** [2] 27:14 164:2 **responded** [1] 206:18 response [20] 4:10 61:12 62:25 73:4 75:16 78:21 86:15 97:2 118:25 125:5 125:7 126:23 141:1,9 156:16 159:12 162:23 163:10 164:20 176:16

**responses** [1] 4:13 responsibilities [5] 6:15 9:17 181:13 184:13 187:24

responsibility [19] 6:1 6:5 49:4 56:23 61:4 74:1 95:25 96:8 97:8 139:15 139:19 145:12 150:3 183:1 186:1 194:18 197:16 205:5 212:6

responsible [14] 4:19 5:22 8:8 11:6 17:3 30:13 30:23 59:23 77:20 82:17 181:2 182:22 184:9 189:6

rest [1] 191:3 **restarting** [1] 116:15 result [7] 16:10 39:24 60:3,22,25 65:21 194:10 **RESUME** [1] 116:9 **RESUMED** [1] 178:7 **retain** [2] 167:6 169:16 **retaining** [1] 45:23 **retirement** [2] 117:8 177:8

retirements [1] 43:18

**revenue** [9] 37:17 38:3 48:4,6,9,16 147:10 152:1 155:9

review [8] 66:4 76:24 109:12 110:12,14 135:1 135:4 204:20

reviewed [6] 17:6,12 59:18 157:6 209:15 210:10

**reviewing** [3] 168:12 174:21 192:19

reviews [2] 141:3 144:5 **Revision** [15] 3:11,15 35:5,11,15,19 36:15,17 36:17 37:16 38:2,2 88:7 121:24 187:16

**revisited** [1] 53:13 revisiting [1] 71:2 reward [1] 150:16 **RFI**<sub>[2]</sub> 118:25 206:18

**right** [69] 4:6 20:19 21:24 27:12 28:11 31:14 34:20 35:13 36:6,21 39:19 40:11 41:3,20 42:12 44:15 45:7 46:11 51:7 52:14 56:7,8,10 65:13 73:7 79:25 87:17 88:1 90:6 98:1 106:3 111:4 122:12 143:2 148:23 150:19 152:2 154:8.16 155:1 158:8 159:1,9,11 160:24 165:21 170:13 178:14 184:25 185:12.14 185:20 186:25 187:9 188:14,15,16 189:24 190:3,14,18,20 197:1 198:17 199:5 200:19 207:7 208:8 212:11

**risk** [9] 49:12 51:19,23 52:2 59:11,14 61:8 138:9 138:10

risks [2] 49:19 138:21 riverbanks [4] 82:10,15 83:25 84:7

**Rob** [11] 27:17 74:21 75:8 77:19 79:18 110:8 143:25 151:10,15 178:18 180:11

**ROBERT** [2] 178:22 183:20

**Roberts** [91] 1:23,25 12:11,22 22:5 27:20,24 29:5 32:6 56:23 62:13 62:16 80:7,18 81:5 83:5 84:24 85:11 90:5 95:1 100:18,20 101:3,16 102:12 109:8 117:15 118:3,20 119:1,9,20 120:10,23 121:11,19 122:3.10.18 123:3.8.20 123:25 124:9,25 125:17 125:23 126:4,13,19 141:17 152:20 154:1,15 154:25 155:13 157:24 158:6.11.17.22 159:8 163:4,11 166:8,16 167:4 167:18,25 168:8,15,19 169:2,13 170:4,8,15,22 171:3,9,13,20 172:7,15 172:19,25 173:5 174:5

174:16 175:23 176:22 **Roberts'** [1] 117:11 robust [1] 10:13

role [63] 3:1 4:15 5:22 6:8 6:17,18,20 7:17 8:3 12:24 36:24 49:3,3 57:7 96:2,20 113:12 117:25 118:23 123:1 124:5 136:12 145:10,11,21,24 147:1 148:1 152:25 179:8 179:19,24 180:2,20,21 181:5,20,22 182:7 188:25 189:4.5.12 190:14.22 191:2,9 192:3 193:13 194:6,7,14 195:10,13,20 195:24 197:1,8,12 201:3 201:13,14 207:9

roles [7] 12:15 17:16,17 92:2 112:13 115:9 130:19

room [1] 108:24 roughly [1] 160:1

**run** [5] 38:24 45:23 76:17 76:25 104:5

**rural** [8] 131:18 179:9 179:13,25 182:25 185:22 186:2,15

## -S-

**safe** [5] 49:16 58:24 71:14 112:1 212:7

**safety** [79] 14:17 15:5 57:2,3,4,5,7,10,12,13,13 57:15,17,25 58:3,7 59:1 59:16,18,20,22 60:5,9 77:17 79:12 82:24 83:13 89:24 90:10 91:13 94:15 94:20 95:14 96:1,7,10 96:18 98:4.7.11 106:8 106:13 127:10 128:1,3,4 128:16,17,19,21,24 131:17 132:12,19 133:3 133:6,6,12,15 134:11,14 134:24 135:10,12 137:2 137:6 138:2,12,18,21,24 139:23 140:2 148:20 149:10 179:11 181:25 186:18 207:14

**salaries** [1] 169:4

**salary** [6] 45:15 158:13 159:21 174:19 177:11,12

**sat** [3] 107:24 110:6,12 satisfaction [1] 13:24 satisfied [4] 81:14 111:4 111:17 199:9

**savings** [1] 177:8 **saw** [12] 64:19 65:2,4,6 65:20,20 68:24 80:23 86:10 115:5 174:13 203:16

says [1] 121:12 **schedule** [2] 15:4 164:3 **scope** [5] 5:20,23 43:20 104:4 150:3

**Scotia** [3] 19:18 21:11 174:25

screen [4] 8:20 30:2 71:4 140:19

scroll [5] 142:10,25 157:1 206:3 208:1

se [2] 60:8 66:12

**search** [1] 169:18

**second** [9] 15:18 86:1,11 101:10 142:25 148:18 155:3 157:2 206:4

**secondary** [1] 167:14 **seconded** [1] 13:10 **secretary** [1] 32:18 **section** [2] 4:10 168:5 **sections** [1] 22:9

**sectors** [1] 170:10 **security** [3] 107:16,20 109:4

**see** [41] 3:18 13:24 31:20 45:15 53:6 66:5 69:23 93:6 95:22 111:14 113:3 127:3.19.21 128:3.17 129:5 132:9,17 135:12 135:14 136:1,18 139:7 143:21 144:3 156:6 157:3 157:5 162:16,18 165:25 175:24 188:3,4 191:13 195:23 202:4 203:24 204:10 206:4

**seed** [2] 52:9 54:14 **seeing** [9] 45:14 53:1 130:11,16,17 137:4 157:25 159:22 174:21

**seek** [3] 72:25 73:9 85:1 **seem** [3] 42:15 49:9 163:5

**selected** [1] 166:4

**self** [3] 24:19 30:11 55:12 self-sufficient [3] 24:24 25:3.10

**sending** [1] 101:10 sends [1] 119:24 **senior** [13] 6:18 10:4 91:16 94:23 115:8 130:19 141:8 152:23 207:10,17 207:17 208:15,16

**sense** [6] 27:4 45:5 183:8 186:13 194:25 206:8

**separate** [2] 24:13 103:22

**September** [4] 1:1 2:8 213:5,11

seriousness [1] 59:15 serve [5] 70:1,5 182:4 210:13,16

**served** [5] 50:7 71:1 81:18 114:21 116:1

**service** [17] 5:11 20:3 23:12 26:12,13 52:16,17 54:17 56:14 75:17 76:16 77:10,16 102:1 113:9 177:4 189:20

**serviced** [1] 108:15

**services** [69] 9:12 14:24 22:12 23:4,5,9,13,15,17 23:19,23 24:5 25:4,7,13 25:25 50:9,15 53:21 55:14 65:21 67:21 68:23 73:16,20 74:6,7 75:20

75:21,24 76:4,5 80:5,6 80:17 81:3,9,20 86:19 91:14 94:2 97:24 102:10 110:20 111:5,10,15,20 112:6,21 113:10,22 114:19 115:23 127:10 128:11,16,18,22 132:5 136:3 181:21.22.23 182:1 182:12,14 206:16 207:15 **servicing** [2] 68:1 79:21 **set** [11] 14:15 15:9 16:17 21:9,13 30:22 31:7 37:16 143:22 174:23 178:1 **sets** [2] 13:17 133:23 seven [3] 75:3 92:13 137:12 **several** [3] 58:15 75:10 136:17 **shall** [1] 116:7 **share** [6] 25:6.13 33:1 50:8 68:23 139:18 **shared** [37] 22:11 23:4,5 23:15.19.23 25:3.4.25 50:14 52:16,17,17 53:21 54:17 55:13 56:13 65:21 67:21 73:15,19,24 74:21 81:20 97:24 112:6 113:10 114:19 115:23 134:9 136:3 139:15,18 145:12 152:23 155:10 200:4 shareholder [15] 2:6 4:17 6:10,23,24 7:13,17 7:23 8:3,4,13 9:9 11:3 165:14 167:21 shareholders [7] 2:13 2:20 3:4 7:7,12,23 17:11 **sharing** [2] 23:17 209:24 shelf [1] 53:19 **short** [1] 152:17 **short-term** [1] 146:5 **shortly** [1] 158:25 **show** [7] 16:9 89:15,16 130:5 132:2,4,8 **showed** [2] 89:11 175:19 **showing** [9] 32:13 42:20 46:7 117:5 126:25 127:2 129:20 131:25 174:8 **shown** [6] 88:25 118:1 118:25 121:13,23 206:19 shows [4] 30:3 117:4 150:21 159:13 **side** [8] 49:11,12,13 67:19 72:19 128:2 174:21 190:17 **sign** [1] 100:11 significance [1] 59:10 significant [10] 9:9 19:21 43:13 67:2 76:18 95:13 145:24 149:15 193:2,16 significantly [1] 50:21 **silos** [1] 24:14

**similar** [7] 6:14 20:24

49:8 69:2 93:4 135:20

similarities [1] 49:7

136:25

**similarly** [1] 119:10 **simplest** [1] 38:18 **simply** [2] 102:3 124:23 **single** [11] 115:3,16 187:3,8 196:16,17 197:6 197:9 198:5 199:3 201:5 **sit** [5] 99:5.11 103:3 155:17 177:7 **sites** [1] 179:16 sits [2] 209:2,5 **sitting** [3] 107:15,25 178:17 **situation** [4] 61:12 103:25 185:2 211:11 **situations** [1] 46:3 six [2] 43:4 99:2 **slack** [1] 29:21 **slip**[1] 101:9 **small** [3] 28:2 90:14 153:19 **solicit** [1] 120:15 **solid** [1] 132:21 **solution** [1] 39:8 **someone** [6] 31:1 48:22 75:11 164:6 197:8 201:22 **sometime** [1] 71:4 sometimes [4] 8:15 16:8 16:10 99:12 somewhat [2] 28:6 95:19 **somewhere** [2] 42:21 90:3 **sooner** [1] 80:24 **sorry** [7] 3:13 17:23 89:2 97:6 120:4 144:16 158:7 **sort** [13] 61:1 77:2 83:25 118:5 138:23 166:18 188:13 194:3 197:5 199:18 201:4 203:1 209:5 sorts [1] 106:21 sound [1] 213:8 **sounds** [3] 90:6 163:20 200:16 speak [18] 2:11 22:7 29:15 51:10 101:4 115:6 116:19 124:2 128:9 183:5 184:19 185:10,23 186:16 186:20 187:4 192:13 202:11 **speaking** [7] 15:3 60:11 100:8 166:10 183:25 184:8,9 **speaks** [1] 88:3 **specialist** [6] 128:3 130:25 131:7 132:11,19 133:9 **specific** [12] 4:13 6:2 13:10 79:16 101:21 102:6 103:6,11,17 126:7 154:3 specifically [20] 15:19 22:7 26:19 27:10 64:8 76:10 79:9 84:12 101:20

spectrum [3] 23:9 55:9 55:17 **spend** [2] 50:12 193:18 **spending** [3] 122:6,21 194:15 **spends** [2] 95:14 140:4 **spent** [4] 102:17 103:23 105:2 153:24 **spoken** [1] 54:21 **spread** [1] 86:4 **St** [2] 213:7,10 **staff** [7] 24:14 43:6 77:10 123:15 166:19,19,20 **staffed** [2] 23:12 55:12 **staffing** [1] 25:10 **stage** [1] 3:7 stakeholder [5] 7:19 9:10 10:13,21 11:1 stakeholders [4] 5:19 7:24 11:1 109:1 **stand** [4] 101:21 117:2 143:1 161:24 **stand-alone** [1] 67:11 **standard** [6] 15:6 34:8 41:23 55:15 98:18 100:1 standardize (1) 137:6 standardized [1] 98:2 **standards** [4] 98:6 132:23 133:2,20 **standpoint** [2] 81:19,19 **start** [6] 65:3 101:10 131:9 183:18 186:24 207:24 **started** [4] 28:5 105:15 180:13 201:3 **starting** [3] 81:24 127:8 179:2 **starts** [1] 4:12 **statement** [1] 110:23 **stating** [1] 70:13 **stations** [2] 60:12 179:16 **status** [1] 20:15 **statutory** [1] 49:14 stay [1] 131:6 **stayed** [1] 179:22 **Steering** [1] 10:2 step [1] 115:20 stewarding [1] 175:4 **stewards** [1] 83:19 **still** [9] 12:24 56:3 69:12 82:7 97:16 134:18 146:12 159:3 160:8 **stop** [2] 130:2 212:10 **stopped** [1] 12:22 **strategic** [7] 91:22 95:10 95:15 96:9,17,20 97:17 strategically [1] 155:21 strategy [4] 51:22 94:13 94:19 148:11 street [1] 84:4 strengthened [1] 31:13 **stressed** [1] 71:6

**stricture** [1] 49:18 **strong** [3] 193:7 194:12 211:21 strongly [1] 85:14 **structural** [1] 70:23 **structure** [49] 4:21 19:4 19:5,6 20:24 21:20 22:8 22:14.21 24:13 49:7.22 53:18 54:16 62:23,24 63:10,18 64:9,15,18,21 64:23 70:4,19 72:2,7 73:10 87:13 90:24 97:17 111:18 113:13 126:22 140:15 149:21 187:15 188:5,6,11 191:13,16,17 192:9,19 203:23 204:1 209:5 210:16 **structured** [5] 17:14 19:14,15,17,18 **structures** [2] 60:12 64:7 **struggling** [1] 211:19 **studied** [1] 115:24 study [1] 18:2 **stuff** [1] 60:3 **sub-bullets** [1] 57:1 **subjects** [1] 157:9 **submitted** [1] 101:8 subordinate [1] 92:4 **subsequent** [1] 195:6 subsequently [1] 50:22 **subset** [1] 141:25 **success** [2] 112:4 150:17 such [4] 31:20 81:25 82:23 102:14 **sufficient** [3] 24:20 55:13 203:14 **suggest** [4] 14:3 51:25 85:22 204:3 **suggested** [2] 12:17 202:3 suggesting [2] 21:18 84:6 **suggestion** [2] 16:13 166:22 **suggestions** [1] 209:24 **suggests** [1] 163:6 **suitable** [1] 76:13 sum [1] 177:1 **summarize** [1] 182:20 **summary** [2] 143:17,23 **supervisor** [2] 103:1,2 **supplied** [1] 81:16 **supply** [2] 94:2 184:15 **supplying** [1] 92:6 **support** [25] 51:9 68:23 76:14 77:11 79:17 80:13 83:16 85:14 89:15 90:9 92:3,18 94:2 95:5 110:6 112:21 119:3 123:16 189:5,8,11,12 191:11 203:14 204:25 **supported** [3] 50:14 77:1,18

**SWAP** [1] 58:25 **sworn** [4] 178:20,21,22 178:23 190:25 206:14 208:4 205:4 120:5 talks[1] 8:22 162:9 205:13,16 206:7 207:9 207:11 209:7,12,16,17 210:1 210:3 181:22,23

**supporting** [4] 123:15 123:21 132:6 156:1 **suppose** [1] 112:18 **supposed** [2] 31:3 **surveys** [1] 181:25

**system** [27] 5:12 6:20 9:8 33:11 34:16 57:24 58:15 59:1,9 95:23 99:19 107:21 125:4 135:12 146:5 164:5,8 180:16 184:23 189:4.7.9.11.17

systems [5] 94:9,22 179:15,17 191:10

## -T-

table [3] 42:21 94:17 **tactical** [2] 10:6 94:12 **takes** [3] 58:10 87:22

**taking** [6] 9:18 35:3 162:4 195:7 198:1 207:20

talent [1] 109:11

**target** [15] 137:23 144:2 146:22 148:8,9 154:4 157:14,18 158:2,12 159:19,25 160:22,24

**targets** [16] 14:10,16 15:10 16:18 79:16 137:2 137:21 139:23 141:18,21 143:22 148:2 149:12,25 159:4 162:24

task-based [1] 138:10 tasks [1] 138:9 teachers [1] 170:21 team [60] 10:4 25:18 27:11 30:4 52:14 78:1,2 83:7 90:14 106:12,13 109:12 114:10 119:3,12 120:15 122:15 123:9 124:8 127:3 129:9,16,20 132:19 143:19,25 144:5 145:25 146:16 151:18 155:16 163:2 171:19,23 172:23 179:22 181:6,8 187:18,19,20,23 189:14 190:6 191:3 192:14 202:16 204:16,17,20

**teams** [3] 10:6 26:25

**technical** [3] 14:23

**techniques** [1] 109:21 **telling** [1] 157:14 **tells** [3] 39:10 40:6 87:17 template [4] 58:3 100:1

110:11.16 118:12 148:15

148:18 161:16 162:16

166:10 167:10,16 175:9

145:20 146:2

temporary [1] 179:18 tend [2] 15:3 16:6 tended [2] 15:22 70:20 tender [1] 80:16 tenure [1] 80:19 term [12] 7:18 23:5 41:24 51:13 56:5 66:17 137:10 137:13 138:15 143:5,7 152:17 terminal [2] 60:12 179:16

**terminology** [5] 22:24 63:1,5,9 82:14 terms [88] 13:5 16:12 17:3,13 19:3,6 20:3,21 24:5 34:10 38:19 43:13 43:24 45:15 46:1 47:23 50:12 52:1 53:16,20 54:2 65:19 66:17 67:23 74:22 75:12 77:11,17 78:8 81:13,19 83:15 84:2,16 86:9 95:10 96:23 98:2 102:25 104:22 109:14,18 109:19 112:4 120:12 124:10 130:8 137:13 138:4 139:20 149:11,21 152:15.22 155:15.20.21 164:3 166:23 167:9 168:22,25 177:8 187:14 188:4 190:8 191:8,20 192:1,8,19 194:19 195:25 196:1,16 197:18 199:10 200:22,23 203:1,7,10 204:10 208:20 209:19

**territories** [1] 20:4 **Terry** [4] 178:19,23 181:19 183:2

211:3,5 212:1

**test** [7] 35:7 36:11,14,23 42:1 44:19 121:3

**testified** [6] 32:17 41:10 63:15 80:8 88:17 95:6

**testimony** [4] 52:8,8 121:2 190:15

thank [29] 1:18 3:3,17 3:18 4:4 16:24 27:20,23 27:25 28:23 29:2 62:1,2 62:4 117:21 125:12 173:3 173:4,6,8,16 175:18 177:19,20 181:16,19 182:18 183:15,22

**Thanks** [1] 136:7 **themselves** [3] 23:12 139:20 151:16

theoretical [1] 152:7 theory [1] 84:19 there'd [1] 124:20

there'll<sub>[1]</sub> 186:11 Thermal<sub>[1]</sub> 206:22

**I nermal** [1] 206:22 **they've** [2] 19:21 103:3

**thin** [1] 38:21

**thinking** [6] 19:3 56:5 148:24 152:8 194:3 211:20

thinks [1] 7:6

**third** [3] 74:8 75:22 87:2 **thought** [10] 53:4,24 55:8 56:2 69:6 96:9,17 150:8 174:18 194:8

**thoughtful** [4] 53:12,25 54:1 115:25

thoughts [1] 113:21 three [18] 39:24 42:18 47:20 50:21 54:22 56:1 83:20 86:5 100:21 101:4 101:6 108:22 127:9,19 129:19 137:4 141:21 208:13

threshold [1] 146:22 through [32] 10:19 19:21 19:25 29:19 46:5 47:11 58:8 59:9 68:1 81:24 83:22 84:11 85:20,24,25 92:3 115:20 118:10 119:5 119:13 139:4,6 154:13 154:14 168:12 195:4 201:16 204:4,6 205:1 206:3,7

**throughout** [9] 14:19 14:22 24:3 93:6 101:19 144:7 179:14 204:5 208:21

Thursday [1] 12:17 timeframe [1] 195:21 timekeeping [1] 33:5 times [4] 39:24 114:16

198:12 201:15 **timesheet** [4] 31:13 34:8 101:9,11

**timesheeting** [2] 33:11 99:12

title [4] 6:23 196:22,25

207:5 **to'ing**[1] 153:18 **today**[2] 24:4 60:17

**today** [3] 34:4 69:17 171:23 **together** [8] 5:8 78:22

**together** [8] 5:8 78:22 79:2,25 83:10 141:16 163:3 190:21

Tom [1] 29:12 tomorrow [2] 169:20 212:13

**too** [7] 54:1 71:2 86:5 101:17 139:7 144:21 176:6

**took** [3] 174:14 175:18 196:25

tool [2] 58:23 79:18

**tools** [3] 52:2 98:5 109:21 **top** [4] 43:16 55:16 127:7 157:3

topic [1] 136:9 topics [1] 106:18 total [12] 28:8,11 90:2 108:23 122:16,16 151:25 158:2 160:14 164:15

**totally** [1] 23:11 **towards** [7] 2:15 122:7 122:21 126:9 135:11

176:10 177:1

153:5 181:11

**track** [5] 32:18 46:11 47:2 58:6 143:20

**tracked** [2] 46:11 154:14 **tracking** [2] 47:10 209:20

**training** [3] 86:1 128:4 129:15

transaction [1] 114:4 transcribed [1] 213:7 transcript [1] 213:3 transition [1] 19:22 Transitional [1] 10:2 transitioning [1] 10:6

**transmission** [14] 20:6 131:18 179:9,13,14,25 181:24 182:9,10,12,25 185:13,14 186:14

**transparency** [4] 113:14,20 114:23 115:12

**transparent** [2] 114:3,4 **treat** [1] 130:16

**treated** [1] 55:21 **trend** [1] 109:13

**tried** [2] 114:18 134:22 **triggered** [1] 101:7

**TRO**[11] 128:4,5,20,24 131:1 132:12 133:7,12 134:14,25 206:23

**true**[1] 213:2

**truly** [1] 138:15

**try** [7] 18:8 29:20 86:6 108:25 169:21 175:5 205:15

**trying** [19] 15:19 16:5 38:18 43:16 44:11 79:14 90:23 108:17 140:22 150:24 151:2,22 152:22 155:21,22 156:2 169:16 171:21 194:25

**turbines** [1] 181:1 **turn** [11] 1:25 2:1,7 3:8 4:3 62:12 78:9 155:22 166:5 187:16 210:8

**turning** [2] 8:19 98:21 **turnover** [1] 40:22

**turns** [1] 2:16 **tweak** [1] 69:9

two [34] 8:10,17 9:23 12:19 14:9 20:14 28:13 34:4 39:24 42:23 47:20 50:21 54:22 58:7 65:12 67:14 71:1 83:13 86:5,6 93:5 98:12,16 99:9 100:21 114:7 115:10,11 131:14 133:23 134:21

**two-way** [1] 84:4 **type** [4] 21:19 102:1 156:2 176:13

162:8 163:14 175:11

**types** [5] 64:4 75:21 107:8 169:25 170:18 **typical** [2] 23:21 137:5

**typically** [2] 100:4 102:14 -U-

**Uh-hm** [1] 7:10 **ultimately** [4] 111:23 112:18 129:24 160:13

Um-hm [1] 64:2 umbrella [1] 59:22 unable [1] 194:22

uncommon [2] 18:6,10 under [19] 6:1 8:11 49:23 55:11 57:1,8 59:12 60:6 60:18 114:11 127:18 135:8,10 147:10 184:16 185:13 202:20 206:4 207:8

**underneath** [3] 102:5 102:20 129:11

understand [27] 1:4 3:24 7:17 35:15 38:11 38:19 39:16 40:4,13 53:15 69:7 70:14 90:23 108:17 118:17 121:3 124:24 138:17 140:22 145:10 151:7,24 152:4 157:20 174:17 189:16 190:15

**understood** [12] 21:12 29:23 35:1 40:24 82:16 89:14 122:25 130:7 135:25 151:2 156:12 172:16

**undertake** [2] 31:19 34:20

undertaken [1] 189:18 undertaking [28] 1:9 32:2 89:8 105:17 116:23 117:3,7,11 124:16 125:5 125:6,7 126:24 136:4,10 142:23 144:19 145:18,20 156:15 159:12 161:18,24 162:23 163:6 164:14,15 164:21

undertakings [3] 116:16,24 142:17

**unification** [1] 55:14 **union** [4] 166:11,19,19 174:20

**unique** [6] 22:18,23 63:1 63:5,7,12

**uniquely** [6] 94:11 104:2 106:25 108:6,12 150:2

**unit** [2] 97:12 154:20 **units** [2] 66:6,19

**university** [4] 23:23 24:4 180:3,14

unless [1] 80:23 unnoticed [1] 28:13 unplanned [1] 60:25 unregulated [3] 49:11 49:11 56:15

**up** [53] 6:3 8:19 16:9 17:11 21:9,13 23:12 28:3 29:15,25 32:13 34:25 36:3,6 42:21 46:7 58:11 60:2 62:20 63:25 75:13 95:24 99:12 108:5 109:9 111:3 117:22 118:14 122:1 126:17 129:9 138:23 142:25 144:3 150:21 151:25 152:1,10 154:24 161:3 167:21 174:19 178:1 180:18 181:12 183:23 186:9 187:16 202:8 204:9,10 206:1 208:2

**upcoming** [3] 119:15 120:17 124:13

**uploads** [1] 119:24 **used** [16] 15:22 22:25 28:18 48:4 57:1 59:4,4 88:11 89:15 100:2 117:12 131:7 136:13 138:15 141:2 143:17

**uses** [6] 32:17,19,19 34:9 34:9 140:18

**using** [13] 10:16 12:19 15:8 22:20 23:16 33:14 41:16 52:2 55:13 109:22 133:5 137:9 145:19

**usually** [5] 39:11 80:22 101:6 103:19 104:6

**utilities** [19] 17:14,15 18:7,18 19:1,11,13 20:1 20:23 21:21,25 25:23 64:7 137:8 138:22 166:7 175:11 177:7 213:6

Utilities' [1] 207:5 utility [8] 64:12 67:10 67:16 72:9 73:11 166:3 167:15 169:8

**utilize** [3] 65:21 80:11 114:19

utilized [1] 43:25 utilizing [2] 67:21 81:20

-V-

**vacancies** [2] 42:2 46:7 **vacancy** [12] 13:21 38:11 38:12,23 39:21 40:25 41:4 44:13 46:21 47:16 48:3.5

vacant [1] 39:25 Vale [1] 29:13 validating [1] 124:6 Valley-Goose [1] 58:9 value [2] 86:10 155:19 values [1] 57:18 variable [1] 112:22 variations [1] 55:7 varied [1] 16:3 varies [2] 101:5 176:5 various [20] 5:19 10:6 14:2 23:10 68:15 70:10 79:5 90:10 95:11 96:11 100:4 107:21 115:9,21 120:19 140:5 144:17

148:25 149:2 156:19 vary [3] 33:3 95:19 124:1 vast [2] 50:7 88:18 verification [1] 124:10 verified [2] 80:3 123:11 verify [1] 119:11 **verifying** [2] 81:3 124:6 version [1] 3:17 versus [5] 21:4 23:19 56:10 75:8 167:2 **vice** [15] 6:2,9 7:16 73:17 73:25 136:19 155:16 157:1 161:12 167:12 168:11 169:19 171:17,23 206:13 vice-president [15] 74:3 84:21 110:9 127:8,9 136:23 139:14 180:20 195:21 196:21 206:12 207:11 208:2,3,11 **view** [16] 43:7 49:22,23 60:9 71:9 91:10,19 114:3 138:17 145:11 149:8 151:15 152:22 177:2 182:5 193:25 **viewed** [2] 66:22 150:14 **virtue** [1] 40:9 volume [1] 31:17 **VP** [28] 2:5,12,19 3:3,19 4:11,17 7:14 8:2,3,8 9:2 9:10,18 12:19,23 17:10 17:20 26:15 77:20,23 94:16 129:24,25 130:20 131:3 188:15 192:7 **VPs**[1] 151:15 -Wwarrants [1] 153:20

watching [1] 198:10 ways [4] 58:7 70:10 112:11 203:20 **week** [19] 10:4,7 15:20 15:24 17:7 41:2,18 43:21 44:1 45:19 71:5 78:21 80:8 86:16 89:9 97:23 100:11,11 101:7 weeks [8] 28:13 47:20 99:2,6,7 100:21 101:6 108:23 **weight** [3] 68:11 149:22 162:1 weighting [1] 96:24 weightings [2] 156:14 160:12 **welcome** [2] 12:12 62:4 West [1] 185:12 Western [1] 87:3 WHALEN [1] 173:15 **whatnot** [1] 116:18 whole [1] 184:17 wider [1] 7:25 within [25] 6:3 7:5 12:14 14:12 17:1 19:8 67:11 75:18 84:23 135:19 149:2 156:14,21 157:21 189:19 192:18 195:23 197:22 198:6 201:23 203:3,22

203:25 209:5 210:3 without [4] 51:2 53:23 114:14 139:11

witness [4] 56:22 178:17 183:23,23 **witnesses** [3] 179:2 187:4 188:12 wonder [6] 69:21 88:6 99:6 117:22 156:15 183:22 word [2] 23:1 38:10 words [5] 30:12 35:15 49:14 53:2 98:5 worked [6] 9:17 23:21 42:15 69:8 118:7 202:6 worker [1] 175:3 workers [1] 93:8 **workload** [1] 86:2 workplace [1] 58:24 works [6] 38:12 40:4 82:4 108:24 192:9 208:22 worried [1] 55:4 worrying [1] 140:4 worse [1] 115:22 worst [1] 70:22 worth [1] 40:15 Wow [1] 143:15 write [1] 34:13 written [5] 30:20 31:3,4 31:7 183:10 wrong [3] 44:24 45:3 152:2 wrote [1] 150:12 -Y-

35:20 36:12,14,23 38:24 39:4,23 40:1 41:4 42:1 44:5,19 46:8 47:7,7 79:15 85:24 86:1 107:23 118:5,8,11,13 119:15 120:13,17,21 121:3 124:14 134:7 137:20,22 137:25 140:18 141:15 142:2 144:6,7 147:2 153:12 159:20 193:5 195:13,17 200:8 204:6,8 208:21 209:15 **year's** [2] 118:6 124:12 years [25] 4:3 19:23 42:19 45:20 50:21,23 51:21 58:16 67:25 75:3 75:10 80:19,22 86:5,7 118:8 137:13 142:5 163:14 172:18 180:12,17 182:8 197:20 201:17 **yet** [3] 2:2 125:4,8 Young [8] 28:1.17 116:13 144:20 145:4 165:2 178:9,11 **vourself** [1] 175:6

**year** [58] 2:21,22,23 3:21

14:15,19 16:8 27:7 35:7